# RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

## COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

### MARIKANA

#### **BEFORE TRIBUNAL**

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

#### **HELD ON**

DAY 18 22 NOVEMBER 2012 PAGES 1877 TO 2007

#### **HELD AT**

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

HIVE FOR Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



2

8

9

10

Page 1879

Page 1880

Page 1877

[PROCEEDINGS ON 22 NOVEMBER 2012]

- 2 [09:36] CHAIRPERSON: Good morning. The
- 3 Commission resumes. Good morning, Bishop. We have Bishop
- Seoka back, I see. He's still under cross-examination.
- 5 Bishop, I must remind you - it shouldn't be necessary, but
- I have to do it that you're still under oath. Mr Burger, 6
- 7 I believe you have some more questions for the bishop?
- 8 MR BURGER SC: Yes, thank you, Chair.
- 9 Morning, Bishop. I have asked my attorney to place before
- 10 you some of the documents I want to discuss with you today.
- The one is your statement, which you know, that's exhibit 11
- 12 M. The second one is the SAPS presentation, that's the
- bound volume, which is exhibit L. We've also placed before 13
- 14 you the transcript of your evidence on the 14th of November,
- 15 and since that day we've received a statement from General
- Naidoo, which I want to refer to briefly with you, and
- there's also a minute of a special JOCOM meeting of the 16th 17
- 18 of August at half past 1 that day, which we have placed
- 19 before you, and then I'll refer to some photographs on the
- 20 screen.

1

- 21 CHAIRPERSON: Forgive me for
- 22 interrupting, it always makes it easier to follow later.
- 23 May I suggest that we, those documents which have not yet
- 24 been given exhibit letters, should be given exhibit letters
- 25 so that you can then refer to them by means of the

Do you have copies? Do you propose giving us copies of those documents, or I suppose

- they will be put before us eventually in due course. It's 3
- just important at this stage for -

CHAIRPERSON:

5 MR BURGER SC: We will place them before

6 you in due course, probably -

7 CHAIRPERSON: - for the witness to see

it, yes.

MR BURGER SC: For the convenience of the witness we made him a little parcel that he can follow the

11 process.

12 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, I understand it.

13 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, there's some

14 unanswered questions from last time that I would like to revisit with you. You may remember, I put the proposition

16 to you that it was reasonable for Lonmin not to go to the

17 strikers to negotiate on the 16th of August this year. Do

18 you remember that proposition I put to you?

19 RT REV SEOKA: I remember that, Sir.

20 MR BURGER SC: And I gave you eight

21 reasons for that proposition. If you have a look at the 22

transcript of your evidence, I'm not going to read it to 23 you, but the eight reasons you will find starting at page

24 1418. There are four pages to a page and you'll find the

25 page numbering in the top right-hand corner. Now if you

Page 1878

- appropriate letter. Now according to my notes we've got to
- 2 CC, which is the video clips which were handed in, relating
- 3 to the 16th of August, were handed in by the evidence
- 4 leaders yesterday. So how many of the documents do you
- 5 have there which have not already got exhibit letters?
- 6 MR BURGER SC: Three, Chair. The one is
- 7 the transcript of the 14th of November -
- 8 Well, I take it the CHAIRPERSON:
- 9 transcript doesn't have to be an exhibit.
- 10 MR BURGER SC: Then the next document is
- 11 the Naidoo statement.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON: So DD will then be the
- 13 Naidoo statement. Yes?
- 14 MR BURGER SC: And the JOCOM minute of
- 15 the 16th -
- CHAIRPERSON: And EE, JOCOM minute of the 16
- 17 16th of August?
- 18 MR BURGER SC: Of the 16th of August.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: So let me just repeat that.
- 20 DD, we already allocate the exhibit letters, will be what
- 21 we can call the Naidoo statement, statement of General
- Naidoo, which he will presumably confirm when he gives 22
- 23 evidence, or not, as the case may be, and EE is the JOCOM
- 24 minute of the 16th of August.
- 25 MR BURGER SC:
- Thank you, Chair.

turn to page 1418, and what I put from there were the

- killings on the 12th, the killings on the 13th, the
- burnings, all these things in order to lead up to the
- 4 proposition which I've put to you, that it was reasonable
- for Lonmin not to go back to the strikers to negotiate on
- 6 the 16th of August. Your answer to that we find at 1423,
- 7 and that's why I have to pick it up again with you, because
- 8 you answer that proposition by not answering it. At the
- top of page 1423 you start with a long answer and you say
- 10 inter alia, lines 2 to 4, "My comment is simply that Lonmin
- 11 managers missed a golden opportunity despite what had
- 12 happened to them." Then at line 11 you say, "As a clergy
- 13 person you are always in the midst of thousands of people
- 14 who recognise you and you cannot recognise all of them,"
- and then you say opposite line 20, "That is for the reason
- I would have thought that they recognise me and accepted me 16
- 17 as a spiritual leader of a traditional church. I'm not a
- 18 leader of a fly-by-night church." Now that was an answer
- 19 unbecoming a bishop, and I want to ask you now to deal with
- 20 the proposition I've put to you, Bishop. I put to you that
- 21 it was reasonable for Lonmin -
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: - unbecoming a bishop.
- 23 That is possibly a point you may argue at the end of the
- case, if it's relevant to what we have to consider, but I
  - don't think it's necessary to make statements like that and

24

25

19

20

21

22

23 24 Page 1883

Page 1884

Then the third thing he

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 1881 I expect you to withdraw it. 2 MR BURGER SC: I will do so, Chair. Can 3 I put the proposition to you seriously, Bishop, it was 4 reasonable for Lonmin not to go to the strikers to 5 negotiate on the 16th of August in the light of these facts? 6 CHAIRPERSON: I think we must give the 7 interpreter a chance to interpret. 8 MR MAHLANGU: Thank you, Mr Chairperson. 9 RT REV SEOKA: I hear what you say -10 through you, Chair – but I don't think I understand what you're saying. The fact that I met with Lonmin officials, 11 12 explained why I was there, ought to have given them a sense 13 of urgency to meet with those people and probably to find out as to why suddenly they're interested in meeting with 14 15 them if they had refused to meet with them before, and I'm 16 not aware that they did refuse to meet with them. 17 MR BURGER SC: No, I put that proposition 18 to you because we've since your previous evidence obtained 19 a statement from General Naidoo, that is, Bishop, DD which 20 is before you, exhibit DD, and you'll read on page 2 of 21 that statement, this is what the General will come and say, 22 we're told, and assume for present purposes that he will

say this. Right at the foot of that page 2 there's an

of August." Do you have that?

unnumbered paragraph. It starts with, "On Tuesday, the 14th

of the killings that had occurred. Is that correct? 2 RT REV SEOKA: I don't remember that. All I remember is that the company spokesperson said they are not going to talk to these criminals and murderers, 5 full stop. That's my knowledge. In fact, Sir, Mr Mokoena 6 didn't have much words to say. The person that spoke most 7 was his colleague, Mr Kgotle. 8 MR BURGER SC: Well, you know that that 9 is disputed by all three the gentlemen involved, but what I 10 put to you now is what they will tell the Commission you 11 were told, and I still want to put this to you, Mr Mokoena 12 said to you that it was unsafe to go and address the crowd 13 in the light of the killings that had occurred. Do you 14 deny that, or do you simply not remember that? 15 RT REV SEOKA: I actually deny it. I 16 don't think I'll forget a statement like that from Mr 17 Mokoena. I can tell you exactly what Mr Mokoena said to 18 19 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, he secondly said 20 to you that the conduct of the crowd was unlawful and 21 illegal and should not be legitimised. Now do you deny 22 that or do you not remember that? 23 RT REV SEOKA: Words like "legitimise," I 24 don't think I will easily forget that, and therefore it was

never used in my presence on that particular day.

MR BURGER SC:

RT REV SEOKA: 1 Yes. 2 MR BURGER SC: Let me read that with you, 3 and I want to put to you that there was really no 4 opportunity to go back to the koppie for Lonmin on the 16th. 5 The General says, "On Tuesday, the 14th of August, 2012, the 6 additional resources arrived from the various units 7 nationally to support the operation. The approach that was 8 decided upon was the negotiated approach with the striking 9 approach to lay down their weapons disperse, and conduct 10 their labour dispute through established structures. If 11 the negotiated approach failed, then consideration would 12 have been given to disperse and disarm the strikers as they 13 were armed and posed a threat to public safety and 14 security." Now you were not aware of these facts when you 15 spoke to the Lonmin management on the 16th of August, were 16 you? 17 RT REV SEOKA: I was not aware. 18 MR BURGER SC: This was another reason

why they couldn't go back to the koppie that afternoon.

there was a process that was proposed in place.

they knew that I would have expected them to inform me that

the following, Bishop. They said Mr Mokoena told you that,

(1), it was unsafe to go and address the crowd in the light

I don't know that. If

What they did tell you was

RT REV SEOKA:

MR BURGER SC:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

said to you, Bishop, was that the area had been declared as a Police area and that no-one was allowed to go to the koppie. Do you remember that? RT REV SEOKA: He said that when we were leaving the command station, after having talked to Ms, to the lady in charge, and as I said previously, as we were walking towards the car park an unknown person to me, a gentleman came and spoke to Mr Mokoena. It's only after he had been with that particular person who he spoke to him, that he came and said those words to us. MR BURGER SC: We have also heard evidence since you last gave evidence, Bishop, which relates to a photograph we find in exhibit L, that's the police dossier, it's slide 168. You see the heading is, "Protester 6 addresses the crowd." RT REV SEOKA: Yes, I see that. Now the Police's version -MR BURGER SC: and let us assume that to be proved in the fullness of time - is that that person spoke after 1 o'clock on the 16th. In fact they make it 11 minutes past 1, and he said words in Xhosa to the effect, "If the Police comes today we will finish them off." You didn't know that either? RT REV SEOKA: I didn't know that. MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I don't want to

Page 1882

4

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

23

24

25

Page 1887

interrupt my learned colleague's cross-examination. Just

2 to place on record that that interpretation is not, the

3 fact that we're not contesting it right now, it might be

contested in what Mr Burger calls the fullness of time, but

5 that is not the only interpretation of what was said by the

6

7 CHAIRPERSON: Evidence was given, a video was shown yesterday which showed – by the evidence leaders 8

9 of the Protester 6 addressing the crowd. The interpreter

10 interpreted it - and correctly, I'm informed by the

isiXhosa linguist on my left, and Mr Madlanga with his 11

isiXhosa linguist who's present. The interpreter 12

interpreted it and the interpretation was not challenged, 13

14 so you can raise the point perhaps later, but I'm not going

15 to stop Mr Burger. Mr Burger is perfectly entitled to put

what was interpreted yesterday and accepted all round as

17 correct. If the -

18 MR MPOFU: No, that's exactly what he's not doing. If he was putting the interpretation that was 19 20 given by the interpreter I wouldn't be talking to you,

21 Chairperson.

1

15

16

17

22 CHAIRPERSON: What's the difference?

23 MR MPOFU: The difference is this

suggestion that "We will finish them off," that was not 24

25 said by the interpreter. Page 1885

engaging constructively so that there could be a solution

to what seems to be a problem. That's why I believe that

the God sent messenger could have listened at the time

because he had not been part to all what had happened

5 previously, and I didn't know all these things that you are

6 saying, and I just got there with my companion and we did

7 what we were asked to do.

You see, Mr Chair, it's actually very

9 interesting, I'd use the word loosely, to observe that the 10 workers on the koppie on that day in that hour I spoke to

11 them, didn't show anger, didn't use strong language, they

12 were wanting to reach out, but when I encountered the

13 company's representative there was a strong language, anger

and denial. You see, Sir, I didn't know what had happened.

15 I don't know what discussion had gone on.

16 MR BURGER SC: It's common cause -

17 RT REV SEOKA: I am talking about what I

experienced on that particular time, and so my engagement

19 with this company people was really to say to them, there's

20 an opportunity, these people are willing to listen to you.

21 Sir, you must remember that I said earlier on, they asked

22 the employer to come and address them on their needs. They

23 never said, we want to talk to the company, the Mkashe who

24 was going to be talked to, but he was being asked to come

and talk to the workers, so I saw that as an opportunity

Page 1886

CHAIRPERSON: My recollection I'm afraid

2 is it was, but we will presumable, when we have yesterday's

3 transcript - at the moment my recollection is that Mr

4 Burger is correct and I'm supported by my Commissioners,

5 fellow Commissioners, and I'll allow Mr Burger to proceed.

6 [09:56] MR BURGER SC: Bishop, and just to finish

7 off on this proposition, it's for - well I'm speaking

English, it's not Xhosa, so "finishing off" is quite 8

9 innocent. Bishop, to conclude on this point, it is for

10 these reasons and these multitude of facts that I will

11 argue at the end of this inquiry that it was reasonable for

12 Lonmin not to go to the strikers to negotiate on the 16th of

13 August. If you want to add anything, you are welcome to,

14 but I have to put that to you on this issue.

> RT REV SEOKA: If I were a responsible

officer of an institution, and somebody who is from a

reputable institution that can be trusted and brought a 18 message, I will be willing to listen, and probably rethink

19 my position, alternatively I would have tried to give that

20 person a chance and probably do some checking, how

21 authentic the message was and try and find out what the

motivation was all about, and just to give it a chance, 22

23 especially if there was knowledge of the statement that you

24 have alluded to, said in Xhosa, because you would want to

create a language that is peaceful, a language that is

Page 1888

1 really.

6

10

11

2 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, the second

question, I didn't get an answer to last time, we find at

page 1425, let's read it together and see whether we can

get a response. 1425 opposite line 13.

RT REV SEOKA: Which document is that?

7 MR BURGER SC: That's the inquiry

transcript, your evidence of last time. That's the

9 document with the four pages on one.

> MR MAHLANGU: The page number again, Sir?

MR BURGER SC: 1425.

12 RT REV SEOKA: Okay.

13 MR BURGER SC: Line 13, "Lonmin couldn't

14 go there," that's to the koppie, "Lonmin couldn't got there

15 because the koppie had been cordoned off by the SAPS in the

meantime." "Yes." "How do you blame Lonmin for that, 16

17 meaning not going back to the koppie, as the koppie had

18 been cordoned off, what is your answer to that

19 proposition?" You'll see, you don't answer it, you say

20 "give us reasons why you didn't go back?" And in the end

21 you say, perhaps you didn't go back because it was Lonmin

22 property. That's not the question, the question is how do

23 blame Lonmin for not going back to the koppie which had

24 been cordoned off by the SAPS?

25 RT REV SEOKA: You remember, Sir, that I

Page 1891

Page 1892

Page 1889

- had said also there were police all over the place. Having
- 2 spoken to the Commissioner, I would have expected that she
- 3 or whoever was in charge could have said, well, look, let's
- 4 hear what this man has to say, and accompany us back to the
- 5 koppie. I wonder why would Mr Mokoena ask us to accompany
- him to the commanding station, if it was not the intention 6
- 7 to hear what the police would advise.
- 8 MR BURGER SC: So was your answer that
- 9 you don't blame Lonmin for not going back to the koppie but
- 10 you blame Lonmin for not going to the Commissioner and ask
- for guidance? 11
- 12 RT REV SEOKA: The property belongs to
- 13 Lonmin, the police must have been there on somebody's
- instruction or invitation, and I would have expected some 14
- 15 collaboration between the two parties, that would help deal
- 16 with the situation as it presented itself.
- 17 MR BURGER SC: Then your evidence is not
- 18 a criticism of Lonmin not going back to the koppie, it is
- 19 the criticism of Lonmin not trying to broker a deal with
- 20 the Commissioner to go back to the koppie. Is that your
- 21 evidence?
- 22 RT REV SEOKA: No, but the Lonmin
- 23 officials took me to the Police Commissioner. I don't know
- 24 why, but I still believe that as property owners, and
- 25 assuming that the police were there at the company's
  - Page 1890
- invitation, Lonmin would have made an effort to go and 1
- 2 address the workers, as I put the request to them.
- 3 MR BURGER SC: I don't understand the
- relevance of Lonmin being the owner, the koppie has been 4
- 5 cordoned off by the police. What does it matter that
- 6 Lonmin is the owner of the mine?
- 7 RT REV SEOKA: Well, in the first
- 8 instance, I only knew that the place had been cordoned off
- 9 by the police on our way back to the koppie. My
- 10 transmission of the message, as given by the workers, was
- 11 before that knowledge. I didn't know that. So, Chair,
- 12 through you, from the company's office, maybe if the police
- 13 had nothing to do with it, we could have been taken back to
- 14 the mountain. Why do you think the company officials took
- 15 us to the command station, why do you think that was the
- case? I don't know. I was never told. 16
- 17 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, I will at the end
- 18 of this inquiry argue that you have not answered this
- 19 proposition, so in fairness to, I will put it for the last
- 20 time, and see whether we can get a coherent answer, and I
- 21 read again to you on page 1425, line 13. I am asking you
- 22 this, and I am inviting an answer. "Lonmin couldn't go
- there because the koppie had been cordoned off by the SAPS 23
- 24 in the meantime, on your version." You say "yes," and I
- say, "How do you blame Lonmin for that?" What is your, may

- I interpose, short answer to that proposition?
- 2 RT REV SEOKA: I didn't know that before
- 3 I spoke to them. I only knew about that afterwards, after
- I had engaged the police, after I had talked to management.
- So as far as I am concerned, there was still a window
- 6 opened for engagement, that opportunity that I believe was
- 7 missed.
- 8 MR BURGER SC: No, but just remember the
- 9 facts, Bishop, when you walked to the parking garage that
- 10 day, before the shooting occurred, you knew full well that
- 11 the koppie had been cordoned off, you were told that.
- 12 RT REV SEOKA: In the first instance, I
- 13 never went to any parking garage. I went to the parking
- 14 lot.

15

18

- MR BURGER SC: That's what I – yes, the
- parking lot, did I say "garage?" I am sorry, it's a rugby
- 17 field.
  - RT REV SEOKA: And the second thing, what
- 19 you are saying is not true.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON: Bishop, can I ask a
- 21 question at this stage? I have the impression that you and
- 22 Mr Burger may be talking at cross purposes. If I am
- 23 misunderstanding you, please correct me. I understand you
- 24 to be telling us this morning that your complaint against
- 25 Lonmin on this part of the case, was that they didn't then,
- - having been told that the police had cordoned off the area,
  - didn't then go back to the police and say, never mind the
  - fact that you cordoned it off, we have the Bishop here, who 3
  - 4 is preparing to act as a kind of a negotiator, and allow
  - 5 him and us to go back, under your protection as it were, to
  - 6 speak to the workers. Am I correct? Is that basically
  - 7 what you are saying?
  - 8 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, Sir.
  - 9 CHAIRPERSON: You see, you were asked a
  - question at page 426, lines 12 to 14, "I don't understand 10
  - 11 why you blame Lonmin for not being willing to breach the
  - 12 SAPS 'no go' area. That I don't understand," that's what
  - 13 Mr Burger said, and then you gave the answer. Now, do I
  - 14 understand you to say, you didn't - or to be saying, you
  - 15 weren't suggesting that Lonmin should breach the SAPS "no
  - 16 go" area, you were suggesting that Lonmin "should use their
  - 17 influence," if one can use that expression, in quotation

  - 18 marks, with the police -
    - RT REV SEOKA: Yes.
  - 20 CHAIRPERSON: - to persuade them to allow
  - 21 them and you, under police -
  - 22 RT REV SEOKA: Protection.
    - protection, to go and CHAIRPERSON:
  - 24 speak to the workers, is that really -
  - 25 RT REV SEOKA: That's what I am trying to

19

23

22

23

24

parking lot, to our vehicle, in order to go back to the

mountain. He then called Mokwena aside and spoke to him.

It was only then that Mokwena came to us and said, "I am

told you cannot go there any more, because this place is

now under the control of the police." Why was it not so

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 1893 Page 1895 that the commissioner herself told we cannot go back to the 1 sav. 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 mountain. Thank you. 3 3 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, but if this is MR BURGER SC: I don't understand your 4 your version, I don't understand your evidence on page answer. We may have a language problem, but let me go back 5 1364, on page 1364, opposite the line 12, you tell us what to page 1364. 6 6 the Commissioner's view is, it's no good to go to her, RT REV SEOKA: I understand what you are 7 saying, Sir, the problem you've had that you want to change 7 she's already told you, "look, Bishop, we are concerned 8 what I'm saying to fit that which you want to be conveyed. 8 about security, you can negotiate whatever you want to 9 MR BURGER SC: 9 negotiate with management but security is not negotiable." No, you're unkind to me, She is not going to allow anybody back to the koppie. I 10 Bishop. 10 11 RT REV SEOKA: put to you, you never considered to go back to the I'm so sorry. 11 12 Commissioner and never did you contemplate Lonmin to go MR BURGER SC: We both speak in our 12 13 back to this, what you call angry, kort af, Commissioner. 13 second languages, let's bear with each other. 14 RT REV SEOKA: 14 RT REV SEOKA: Chair, I will change into I'm so sorry. 15 15 Nguni language. MR BURGER SC: Can I ask you to look at 16 And what language would page 163 and 164 of the record. 1363, 1364. MR MAHLANGU: 17 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 17 that be, Bishop? 18 RT REV SEOKA: Zulu. 18 MR BURGER SC: This is when you first get 19 MR BURGER SC: I am sure the interpreter 19 introduced to the commissioner. That we see at line 24 on page 1363. She introduced herself as Lieutenant-General 20 will help me, so please do, Bishop. 20 21 RT REV SEOKA: 21 Mbombo. If you would please ask 22 22 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. that questions clearly again. 23 23 MR BURGER SC: Then you tell us in line 4 MR BURGER SC: Oh, okay. As I understand your last answer, penultimate answer, you say what you in English, "She is very anxious and unfriendly." And at 24 expected Lonmin to do was to go back and try to arrange line 12, she says, "Look, Bishop, we are concerned about 25 Page 1896 Page 1894 with the Commissioner to be allowed to go back to the security. You can negotiate whatever you want to negotiate 1 koppie. Did I paraphrase that correctly? 2 with management, but security is not negotiable." Now, I 3 [10:16] RT REV SEOKA: I just assumed that. put to you a simple proposition. You couldn't seriously 4 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, but I then asked contemplate that Lonmin must go back to this commissioner 5 how could you assume that talking to the commissioner would 5 and get permission to get onto the koppie, despite the 6 facilitate a visit to the koppie, because we know she had cordoning off. Your answer? 6 7 told shortly before that security was not negotiable and 7 RT REV SEOKA: I think I've addressed 8 you told us that she was quite curt with you, quite brief, 8 that issue several times now. 9 9 auite nervous. MR BURGER SC: I want to go back to the 10 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. If you remember 10 timeline, because it's quite important to know when you well, we spoke to the leaders of the company there in their 11 were where. On your latest version, you arrived back at 11 12 offices, and they suggested we go to the commissioner. 12 the JOC at about 1 o'clock and I say that if you have a 13 13 They did not say to do what. look at the record of your evidence at page 1394, lines 8 14 CHAIRPERSON: They did not say? 14 to 16. Line 8 at page 1394 says, The Reverend, "No, I did 15 They did not say for what 15 not say I was at the gate at 1 o'clock, I said arrived at MR MAHLANGU: purpose we're going there. the mine by 1 o'clock. I never said I was at the gate by 1 16 16 17 RT REV SEOKA: When we arrived, the 17 o'clock." commissioner came, and we spoke to her. She did not say we 18 18 And I say, "Can I then understand where at the 19 should not go back. It was only after the arrival of the 19 mine did you arrive at 1? And you say, "I arrived at the 20 man that I said was not known to us. On our way to the 20 JOC. I believed it must have been about 1, because it was

RealTime Transcriptions

21

23

24

that evidence?

RT REV SEOKA:

eating time – people were eating. I was offered food and

therefore I concluded it was lunch time." Do you remember

The commissioner also mentioned that she was going to look

That's true, that's true.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 1897
                                                                                                                        Page 1899
    for something to eat. She left and never came back.
                                                                      estimate that it was about 1 o'clock is a reconstruction.
1
                                                                  2
2
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                 I'm only interested in the
                                                                                                    Yes
3
                                                                  3
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Based mainly I think on the
    time now, so bear with me. Did you have lunch there?
                                                                  4
4
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 The chaplain gave us
                                                                      fact that it appeared to be lunch time, everybody was
5
    something to drink, cold drink. I mentioned that the first
                                                                  5
                                                                      eating. Now, there has been evidence, you were shown a
6
    person we met there was the chaplain, Chaplain Marogwane
                                                                      slide, 168, of protestor 6 addressing the crowd, now I take
7
                                                                  7
    and that he gave us something to eat. After talking to the
                                                                      it protestor 6 wasn't addressing the crowd when you were
    commissioner, again we were given food, we were given
                                                                      there. And the police evidence is, and it may or it may
8
                                                                  9
9
    sandwiches. Everyone who was there was eating. And,
                                                                      not be an accurate reconstruction, but the police evidence,
10
    according to me, it was during the day and this was time
                                                                  10
                                                                      as I understand it, is that took place shortly after 1
11
    that people were having lunch, it was lunch time.
                                                                  11
                                                                      o'clock. Now, what essentially is being put to you is
12
                                                                  12
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 No, I also get the
                                                                      this, that if the police reconstruction as to that event,
13
    impression from your evidence that it's reconstruction.
                                                                  13
                                                                      namely protestor's 6's address to the crowd having taken
14
    Because lunch was being served, you assumed it was about 1
                                                                      place after 1 o'clock, that seems to indicate that your
15
    o'clock, is that correct?
                                                                      reconstruction is possibly not correct. It is based
16
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                  16
                                                                      primarily on the fact it was lunch time. If lunch was late
                                 I have long been saying
                                                                  17
17
    that.
                                                                      that day and people were having lunch at say 2 o'clock,
18
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 Yes, and we know now that
                                                                  18
                                                                      then it would be perfectly consistent with your evidence
    you meet the chaplain at the JOC and the commissioner at
19
                                                                  19
                                                                      really, that you were there not at 1 o'clock, but at 2
20
    the JOC.
                                                                  20
                                                                      o'clock. I think that's the question that's being put to
21
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes.
                                                                 21
                                                                      you. How do you comment on that?
22
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                 22
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                 And the three managers
                                                                                                    It's possible.
23
    from Lonmin?
                                                                 23
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     Bishop, what car were you
24
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 No, the managers of Lonmin
                                                                  24
                                                                      driving that day?
                                                                 25
25
    brought us there. We didn't find them there.
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    I was not driving, but the
                                                      Page 1898
                                                                                                                        Page 1900
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  All three managers will
1
                                                                      car in which I was, was an Audi, I think, X5.
                                                                  1
                                                                  2
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
2
    tell the Commission that they met you at the JOC and that's
                                                                                                    IO5?
3
    where your discussion with them took place.
                                                                  3
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   Ja, IQ5 and the car was
                                                                  4
4
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  That is what they are
                                                                      black.
                                                                  5
5
    saying, it's not me who's saying that.
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Can I show you a few
6
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                  6
                                                                      photographs in order to try to plat the time when you were
                                  Bishop, I want to put to
7
    you that you came to the JOC on this occasion after 13:30,
                                                                  7
                                                                      at the koppie, because we have a photograph of you there,
    probably after 2 o'clock that afternoon. Do you accept
                                                                  8
                                                                      and the police - we can work out the time.
8
                                                                  9
9
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
    that?
                                                                                                   Sure.
10
                                                                  10
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Just before we have a look
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  That's what you are
                                                                  11
                                                                      at the photographs on the screen, can I ask you to
11
    saying.
12
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  No, I'm asking for your
                                                                  12
                                                                      orientate ourselves as to time, to go to Exhibit L, that's
13
    comment to that.
                                                                  13
                                                                      the police dossier, and just have a look at slide 161.
14
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I've told you when I
                                                                 14
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   Yes, I can see that.
                                                                 15
15
    believe I was at the JOC, and I also said to you I did not
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    And 161, second last
    look at the watch, because it wasn't actually the time that
                                                                      bullet, the police tells us that the leaders of AMCU
16
                                                                  16
17
    brought me there, the purpose of being there was to bring
                                                                 17
                                                                      addressed the protestors round about 12:35. Now keep that
18
    about peace. The peace would have been brought about if
                                                                 18
                                                                      in mind, and I'm going to ask the first photograph to be
                                                                 19
19
    the people had met and had discussed. The request that I
                                                                      shown, it is photograph DSC3655.
                                                                 20
20
    had brought there was that the employees, the workers are
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   If the photograph is going
21
   asking the employer to come and talk to them about their
                                                                  21
                                                                      to be shown, it will have to become an exhibit, Mr Burger,
22
    arievances.
                                                                  22
                                                                      it's not part of the - and the next exhibit then will be
                                                                 23
23
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 If I can interrupt you and
24
    Mr Burger at this stage, the point that's being discussed
                                                                  24
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    FF, thank you, Chair.
    at the moment is the time. Now you've conceded that you
                                                                      That is Mr Mathunjwa at the koppie, Bishop, and the police,
```

Page 1901 Page 1903 and we'll have to accept their version until they prove it. the bishop has claimed that he was negotiating with them, 2 but accept for my purposes that he's talking there at 2 he was talking to them, obtaining -3 MR BURGER SC: I didn't mean anything by 3 13:15. But what I want to put to you for comment is, you 4 arrived at the koppie after Mr Mathunjwa had left, do you that. 5 5 accept that? CHAIRPERSON: No, I know you didn't, but 6 RT REV SEOKA: 6 in order to avoid misunderstanding later, I'm correcting Through you, Chair, I 7 7 never even heard that there was a Mr Mathunjwa at the you, if I may be permitted to do so. 8 koppie. I didn't know who had addressed the workers. 8 MR BURGER SC: You were interacting with 9 9 MR BURGER SC: No, Bishop, I'm asking the group of workers. 10 something else. I'm putting to you for comment that when 10 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. I was listening to you arrived at the koppie, that man had already left. You 11 11 them telling me what their issues were. met him subsequently, you know him now, he had left by the 12 12 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry I didn't hear 13 time you arrived, that's all I'm putting to you. 13 you, what time did you say that photo HH was taken, 14 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Burger, I 14 according to the police. 15 understood him to say he didn't see him there at all, so 15 MR BURGER SC: 13:47, Chair. Thank you. can't admit that he'd already left if he didn't know he was 16 [10:36] CHAIRPERSON: 17 17 there, so I think again you're speaking past each other. I MR BURGER SC: Bishop, from that it 18 think I know what you want to establish, but I don't think 18 follows that you probably met the chaplain at the JOC after 19 you can get him to agree that Mathunjwa had already left, 19 2 o'clock that afternoon. 20 if, on his version, he didn't know that Mathunjwa had been 20 RT REV SEOKA: That's possible. 21 there. All you can get him to say is, when he got there, 21 MR BURGER SC: Yes, because we know you 22 Mathunjwa wasn't there, if he had been there earlier, he 22 spent between 15 and 30 minutes with the workers at the 23 must have left. That's what it amounts to, surely, and 23 koppie. 24 24 furthermore, if Mathunjwa was there at 1:15, it follows RT REV SEOKA: That's possible, yes. 25 25 that he, the bishop, was there later. He already conceded MR BURGER SC: So we know by the time Page 1902 Page 1904 that you arrived at the JOC the koppie had been cordoned that in the response to my question that he's been 1 2 off because we know from an exhibit which is EE now, that reconstructing. If lunch was late, he was obviously there 3 later, he may have been there at 14:00 or thereabouts, but there was a special JOCOM meeting on that day, EE, if 4 - so I don't want to interrupt you unduly, but I think this you'll have a look at that. The heading is, "Special JOCOM 5 point could be brought together more succinctly, with meeting 16 August, 2012 at 13:30," and the Police's version 6 respect, than you're doing at the moment. is that this lasted till 2 o'clock. So by 2 o'clock these 7 MR BURGER SC: Shall we have a look at 7 decisions had been taken. Do you accept that? 8 RT REV SEOKA: I accept that, but I 8 photograph GG. That's photograph DSC3666. You'll have to 9 9 didn't know. look at the screen, Bishop. 10 RT REV SEOKA: 10 MR BURGER SC: And it follows that by the Okay. 11 MR BURGER SC: Is that the car in which 11 time that you arrived at the JOC, the decisions recorded in 12 you and your colleague arrived on that day? 12 paragraph 4 of EE had been taken. "Major-General Annandale 13 13 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. informed the meeting that the approach will be as follows, 14 MR BURGER SC: 14 communicate with the group on the koppie to again try to There's nobody in that 15 car. We've looked at it, it's empty now, but the police 15 negotiate with them to lay down their weapons and leave the places that photograph being taken at 13:43, about quarter koppie. Protesters must be asked to leave their dangerous 16 16 weapons on the koppie as they were leaving it. After this 17 to two. Do you accept that? 17 18 18 RT REV SEOKA: was done the protesters that refuse to leave will be 19 19 MR BURGER SC: Then HH is the next searched on the koppie and the whole area will be swept for 20 photograph, ESC3672, and that's you negotiating with those dangerous weapons, and finally if the protesters refuse to 21 group of people you told us about, and the police put that 21 voluntarily lay down weapons and leave the koppie, stage 3 22 at about 13:47. 22 of the operation will be implemented as a last resort." CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that 23 You didn't know this, and we also know from page 2 of 23 exhibit EE that stage 3 ends off with a phase 3, which is 24 negotiating is the appropriate expression. As one whose 24 first language is English, I would say that I don't think 25 encircle and disarm.

	Page 1905		Page 1907
1	RT REV SEOKA: I don't know that. I	1	RT REV SEOKA: Exactly. Exactly.
2	didn't know that.	2	MR BURGER SC: But is your version then
3	MR BURGER SC: You didn't know that. And	3	that from the koppie you first went to the JOC and then to
4	at page 3 we are told that by 2 o'clock that afternoon	4	LPD and then back to the JOC?
5	Major-General Annandale had instructed Brigadier Pretorius	5	RT REV SEOKA: Yes. You have to recall
6	and Lieutenant-Colonel Scott to report back at the JOC at	6	that I had said when we left the koppie we didn't know
7	quarter past 3 as he wanted the operation to commence at	7	where the offices were. We had been pointed at the
8	3:30. You didn't know that either?	8	facilities. So the first place we went was the place where
9	RT REV SEOKA: I didn't know that either.	9	the chaplain was, and it seems to be the same place where
10	MR BURGER SC: But what we know is that	10	we met, subsequently we came back to meet with the
11	shortly after you've spoken to the Lonmin management and	11	Commissioner.
12	the Commissioner, there was a commotion and the helicopters	12	MR BURGER SC: The fact remains, we'll
13	were lifting off at strange angles, correct?	13	lead the evidence on that. I don't think where you met is,
14	RT REV SEOKA: Yes.	14	for present purposes I can resolve. What we know is that
15	MR BURGER SC: Now the Lonmin management	15	you accept that you might have seen the lady who lost the
16	says that they met you round about 3 o'clock that afternoon	16	family member on the Monday and not on the 16th?
17	at the koppie – not at the koppie, at the JOC. Do you	17	RT REV SEOKA: That's possible, yes.
18	accept in view of this timeline that that's probably	18	MR BURGER SC: But that means that your
19	correct?	19	statement is wrong, Bishop. If you have a look at exhibit
20	RT REV SEOKA: No, it's not true. We met	20	M, paragraph 10, go to page 3. It's part of paragraph 10,
21	the officials at their offices and I think that's a	21	second line.
22	different place to where the police were. We together went	22	RT REV SEOKA: What's the number of the –
23	to the, what I call the commanding station. We didn't find	23	MR BURGER SC: It is exhibit M, page 3 of
24	them there.	24	your witness statement.
25	MR BURGER SC: Bishop, the Lonmin people	25	RT REV SEOKA: Oh, okay, sorry. Exhibit
	Page 1906	1	Page 1908
1	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called	1	M.
2	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th.	2	M. MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many
2	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family	2	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.
2 3 4	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her	2 3 4	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.
2 3 4 5	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may	2 3 4 5	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr
2 3 4 5 6	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to	2 3 4 5 6	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr  Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the
2 3 4 5 6 7	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and	2 3 4 5 6 7	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr  Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr  Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr  Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr  Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we went inside into that reception area. Where we met the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible that it could have been a different date. I never said it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we went inside into that reception area. Where we met the Police there is I think a search facility and we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible that it could have been a different date. I never said it was on – on my recollection I believe it was the first time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we went inside into that reception area. Where we met the Police there is I think a search facility and we were standing outside. We never went into any building. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible that it could have been a different date. I never said it was on – on my recollection I believe it was the first time I met Mr Kgotle, because the three gentlemen were there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we went inside into that reception area. Where we met the Police there is I think a search facility and we were standing outside. We never went into any building. We were outside.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible that it could have been a different date. I never said it was on – on my recollection I believe it was the first time I met Mr Kgotle, because the three gentlemen were there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we went inside into that reception area. Where we met the Police there is I think a search facility and we were standing outside. We never went into any building. We were outside.  MR BURGER SC: Who took you to these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible that it could have been a different date. I never said it was on – on my recollection I believe it was the first time I met Mr Kgotle, because the three gentlemen were there. If they say it's a Monday, it's possible, but my conviction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we went inside into that reception area. Where we met the Police there is I think a search facility and we were standing outside. We never went into any building. We were outside.  MR BURGER SC: Who took you to these managers, Bishop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible that it could have been a different date. I never said it was on — on my recollection I believe it was the first time I met Mr Kgotle, because the three gentlemen were there. If they say it's a Monday, it's possible, but my conviction —  MR BURGER SC: Bishop, if I read this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think you're mistaken on meeting them at what is called LPD. You met them at LPD on the next Monday, the 20th. It's on that occasion that the lady who had lost her family member was pointed out to you, on the 20th, the Monday. Her name is Constance Mgobhozi – M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I – and it may not be necessary, but if it is necessary she's willing to come tell the Commission that she saw you on the 20th and not on the 16th. Do you accept that?  RT REV SEOKA: That could be true, but I'm saying to you the first time I met these gentlemen was on the 16th at their offices at the reception area, and together we went to the Commissioner's area.  CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Bishop, was that a separate building?  RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was. At the offices of the company there is a reception area and we went inside into that reception area. Where we met the Police there is I think a search facility and we were standing outside. We never went into any building. We were outside.  MR BURGER SC: Who took you to these managers, Bishop?  RT REV SEOKA: It's the chaplain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	M.  MR BURGER SC: Sorry, there are so many papers, Bishop.  RT REV SEOKA: Yes.  MR BURGER SC: Second line you say, "Mr Kgotle said that the mine management would not meet the workers because they were criminals and murderers." Now they reject that version, and we've been there. You go on, "When we asked why he called them murderers, Mr Kgotle said that they had killed their people, including security personnel. By "their people" I understood him to be referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the 13th of August. Mr Kgotle pointed out a woman at reception." Now that's not correct. I think we've agreed that that was on Monday the 20th.  RT REV SEOKA: No, I said it is possible that it could have been a different date. I never said it was on – on my recollection I believe it was the first time I met Mr Kgotle, because the three gentlemen were there. If they say it's a Monday, it's possible, but my conviction –  MR BURGER SC: Bishop, if I read this paragraph you suggest in this statement that you saw the

```
Page 1909
                                                                                                                           Page 1911
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 We've now agreed you
                                                                        koppie.
1
                                                                    1
2
    didn't see her on the 16th. You accept that?
                                                                    2
                                                                                                       No, the second time. The
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
3
                                                                    3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                No, I understood him to say
                                                                        second time.
                                                                    4
4
    that it is possible that he was mistaken, he thinks it was
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                       My second time going to
5
    the 16th; it could have been the 20th. I don't recall him
                                                                    5
                                                                        the koppie was on a Monday.
    saying categorically he was wrong and it was definitely on
                                                                    6
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
6
                                                                                                       Bishop, I think what Mr
7
    the 20th.
                                                                    7
                                                                        Burger is concerned with is you didn't return to the koppie
8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 Bishop, let's get clarity
                                                                    8
                                                                        on the 16th.
9
    on that. You said to me that may be true when I put to you
                                                                    9
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       Yes
10
    the lady's statement. Do you accept her statement to be
                                                                   10
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       You deal with that as a
    true that she saw you on the 20th and not the 16th?
11
                                                                   11
                                                                        matter of fact in paragraph 14 and following of your
12
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 I can't say it's true. I
                                                                        original statement, which is exhibit M, and he wants to
                                                                   12
13
    believe that the truth is what I'm telling you, but it is
                                                                   13
                                                                        know the full reasons as to why you didn't go back to the
14
    possible that she may have seen me on the day she claims to
                                                                   14
                                                                        koppie on the 16th of August. Is that correct, Mr Burger?
15
    have seen me. We never spoke to each other. She was
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       Yes, indeed, Mr Chair.
16
    pointed at.
                                                                   16
                                                                        Thank you.
17
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 I want on this issue also
                                                                   17
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                       Chair, I must say first of
18
    to put to you what Mr Kgotle will say he did tell you at
                                                                   18
                                                                        all that I was being confused by the use of phrase "second
19
    the JOC on the 16th of August. Mr Kgotle will say that this
                                                                   19
                                                                        time." Now I understand the way you have put it -
20
    was his first encounter with you on the 16th and it took
                                                                   20
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       That is why I intervened to
21
    place round about 3 o'clock, outside the JOC.
                                                                   21
                                                                        try to remove the confusion.
22
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Ja, but that's Mr Kgotle's
                                                                   22
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                       Thank you. Nobody stopped
23
    version.
                                                                   23
                                                                        me from going there initially, but the second time I went,
24
                                 Yes. He said both Mr
                                                                   24
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                        as I was preparing to go back I was then stopped.
25
                                                                   25
    Mokoena and Mr Kwadi knew you, which was the impression he
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       Who stopped you, Bishop?
                                                        Page 1910
                                                                                                                           Page 1912
    had. He said that you told them that you'd been to the
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Mr Mokoena said, "You
1
                                                                    1
    koppie and that the employees wanted to meet with
2
                                                                        cannot go back there."
3
    management.
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     We've established you
                                 I used the word "Mkashe"
4
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                        don't need Lonmin's permission. That you've said to us
5
    because that's the word used by them.
                                                                        last time. So Mr Mokoena can't stop you.
6
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                    6
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     It's true I did not need
                                  He then responded that for
7
                                                                    7
                                                                        permission.
    safety reasons they were unable to risk their lives; 10
                                                                    8
8
    people had already lost their lives. There's an
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     So why didn't you go back
9
                                                                    9
    established procedure and that management is happy to meet
                                                                        to the koppie on the 16th for the second time?
                                                                   10
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
10
    with the workers within the parameters of an established
                                                                                                     It's because he did say
11
    procedure.
                                                                   11
                                                                        that I cannot go back there, and I saw him talking to this
12
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 That would be his words,
                                                                   12
                                                                        man and he said to me, "You cannot go back there." He said
                                                                        it was cordoned off by the Police and it's a security risk,
13
    not mine.
                                                                   13
14
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Yes. Can I deal with
                                                                   14
                                                                        and I would have been naïve actually to go back there when
15
    another subject hopefully briefly, and I want to understand
                                                                   15
                                                                        I saw with my own eyes helicopters taking off and there was
    why you didn't go back to the koppie on the second
                                                                   16
                                                                        a lot of frantic movement happening there.
16
                                                                   17
17
    occasion. We know that your first visit was without leave
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      Bishop, I accept that. It
    of either the Police or Lonmin. Is that correct?
18
                                                                   18
                                                                        would have been a most inappropriate venture by you to try
19
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes.
                                                                   19
                                                                        to go back to the koppie at that time of that fateful
20
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  We know that for the
                                                                        Thursday afternoon. I agree with that. That was because
21
    second visit you did not require the leave of Lonmin.
                                                                   21
                                                                        the koppie had been cordoned off and the Police were moving
22
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   22
                                                                        in.
                                 Yes.
                                  But you didn't go back to
                                                                   23
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
23
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     That's true.
24
    the koppie. Why is that?
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     And your position was
25
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Ja, but I did go to the
                                                                        exactly the same as that of Lonmin at that point in time.
```

```
Page 1913
                                                                                                                          Page 1915
    They couldn't simply go back to the koppie. It had been
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      Yes. And it's also so
                                                                    1
2
    cordoned off and the Police were moving in.
                                                                    2
                                                                        with NUM.
                                                                    3
3
    [10:56] RT REV SEOKA:
                                   In my knowledge not before
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       If we look at the second
                                                                    4
4
    we were told, because we had been there and if it had been
                                                                        prerequisite for a peacemaker that I've referred to, that
5
    cordoned off by the police, who were present on our
                                                                    5
                                                                        is to listen to both sides, you tell us how you listened to
    arrival, they would have stopped us. They did not stop us.
                                                                    6
                                                                        the sides in your statement, exhibit M at page 8. This is
6
7
    If the Police or anybody had said to us don't go there,
                                                                    7
                                                                        how you listened to the striking workers. You say, "We
8
    it's dangerous, and indeed you can see it was dangerous and
                                                                    8
                                                                        introduced ourselves in detail, and offered whatever
9
                                                                    9
    we are going to be breaking law by going there, we would
                                                                        assistance we could give to resolve the situation."
10
    not have done that because we were not there to break law.
                                                                   10
                                                                        Bishop, I am wrong, it's page 2, paragraph 8, I am sorry,
11
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 Bishop, that doesn't
                                                                   11
                                                                        paragraph 8, and I read you the first sentence.
                                                                   12
12
    answer my question, but let's go carefully on the timeline.
                                                                               MR HANABE:
                                                                                                   Which one is it? Which
    We know that by the time that you were at the koppie,
13
                                                                   13
                                                                        document are you talking about? Is that -
    quarter to 2, the cordoning off hasn't been announced yet.
                                                                   14
14
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
15
    That gets announced at 2 o'clock that afternoon, so it's
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR HANABE:
                                                                                                   Is that your statement?
    probably not cordoned off when you were there. Chair, I
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       No, your statement exhibit
    have one subject, shortish, to deal with still but I won't
                                                                   17
                                                                       Μ.
17
                                                                                                   Oh, okay. Page 2?
18
    be able to finish it before 11. Is this perhaps a
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR HANABE:
                                                                   19
19
    convenient time?
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       Page 2, paragraph 8, let
20
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                It is a convenient time and
                                                                   20
                                                                        me read to you again. I am really dealing with what you
21
    the Commission will adjourn for tea.
                                                                   21
                                                                        knew of the stances of the two sides to the dispute. I am
22
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES1
                                                                   22
                                                                        now dealing with the striking workers, paragraph 8, let me
23
    [11:22] CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The Commission resumes.
                                                                   23
                                                                        read the whole paragraph to you, and then the interpreter
24
    You are still under oath, Bishop. Mr Burger, you are still
                                                                   24
                                                                        can interpret it back. "We introduced ourselves in detail,
25
                                                                   25
    cross-examining.
                                                                        and offered whatever assistance we could give to resolve
                                                                                                                          Page 1916
                                                       Page 1914
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Thank you, Chair. Bishop,
                                                                       the situation. The workers' leaders told us about their
1
    you went to the koppie on the 16th of August as a
2
                                                                       experiences of being shot at by the mine security personnel
3
    peacemaker.
                                                                       and NUM officials. We were informed that we should secure
4
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes.
                                                                       the attendance of Mkhwazi," loosely translated is the
5
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  And a peacemaker should
                                                                       employer or the management, "to come to the koppie and
    have many attributes, but can I just put three to you, and
                                                                    6
                                                                       address the workers. The second request was for food and
6
7
    see whether we can agree that firstly, a peacemaker should
                                                                    7
                                                                       water."
                                                                   8
8
    be independent.
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    Yes.
9
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   9
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                 Yes
                                                                                                     In fact you explain that
10
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                       more fully in your evidence-in-chief, if you have a look at
                                  A peacemaker should listen
                                                                   10
11
                                                                   11
                                                                       the record, the transcription, page 1358 of the transcript,
    to both sides to the dispute.
12
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes.
                                                                   12
                                                                       and you now give us some more detail of your discussion
13
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  And the peacemaker should
                                                                   13
                                                                       with the workers at the koppie. 1358, line 6, "We said to
14
    try to understand the background to the dispute.
                                                                   14
                                                                       them we had seen in the television and the newspapers that
15
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   15
                                                                       there was a stand off between them and the company, and as
                                 Yes.
                                                                       church representatives, we wanted to know how we can help,
16
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Now let me start with the
                                                                   16
17
    third one, first, the understanding of the background to
                                                                   17
                                                                       and therefore we were in there specifically to help them
    the dispute. We know that when you went there on the 16th,
18
                                                                   18
                                                                       communicate or deal with the issue that has brought them to
19
    you really did not know what had gone before in those
                                                                   19
                                                                       the koppie," and you add, "the response was that they were
20
    fateful days starting on the 9th of August, apart from what
                                                                   20
                                                                       at the mountain because they went to put their demands
21
    you might have seen on the TV and read in the newspapers.
                                                                   21
                                                                       before the company, and they were met and shot at by the
22
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 That's true.
                                                                   22
                                                                       security personnel and some of the officials from the NUM
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                   23
                                                                       trade union." That's very briefly what you understand from
23
                                  You had not even heard of
24
    AMCU, who was one of the main of the protagonists in the
                                                                   24
                                                                       their side of the story, the workers' side, is that
25
    dispute.
                                                                   25
                                                                       correct?
```

Page 1917 Page 1919 1 RT REV SEOKA: That is correct. paragraph 32, it limits itself to the 16th of August. Why 2 MR BURGER SC: is that if you deal with the broader moral dimension of And Lonmin's stance, you 3 explained to us what you knew about that, and that is in this tragedy? 4 exhibit M, your statement, in that paragraph 10, that we've 4 RT REV SEOKA: It's because as I said, on 5 read before where you spoke with the Lonmin people and you the first day of giving my testimony, I will speak on my told us what they told you. That's really the totality of personal experience what I saw, what I heard and what I 6 what you had known of Lonmin's stance to the dispute? 7 said. I am trying to limit myself to that experience, but 7 8 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, Sir. 8 broad moral issues extend beyond that, because I am looking 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger, I think the at how this process taking place here will contribute 10 bishop then did go on in his statement, having said what 10 towards harmony, co-operation and peace for the country. CHAIRPERSON: you've referred to in para 10, about the stance of Lonmin. 11 11 Mr Burger, you will 12 He dealt with it further in para 13, where he says that 12 remember that when he came to this part of his evidence, I after those things had happened, and after they had spoken 13 13 wouldn't allow him and nor would I allow Mr Mpofu who was 14 to the Commissioner of Police and so forth, and the leading him, to cover the matter contained in paragraph 15 helicopters had taken off in the air, Mr Mokoena said, "we 32.3 and following, because I said it wasn't relevant to 16 should return to the koppie, tell the striking miners, mine this phase of the proceedings, and I asked him to confine management will only talk to them if firstly, they 17 himself to the events up to the 16th, so I just mention, 17 18 surrender their weapons, secondly they elect between five iust remind you of that. 19 MR BURGER SC: 19 or eight to represent them, and thirdly they disperse from Chair, I am painfully 20 the koppie." So that I think is necessary for the purposes 20 aware of that, and I am only addressing 32.1 and 32.2, if 21 of completeness in regard to what the bishop says Lonmin's you will permit me. Bishop, you are a very senior 21 22 attitude was. 22 clergyman, you have been involved in this matter and you 23 MR BURGER SC: Let me put that to him, 23 are now expressing what you term the broader moral 24 Chair, thank you. You've heard what the Judge has said, 24 dimension. What I would like to understand from you is why 25 Bishop. you limit this part of your evidence to the 16th of August, Page 1920 Page 1918 RT REV SEOKA: 1 Yes. and let me be more direct, why you don't deal with the 10 2 MR BURGER SC: That is also a version you 2 people who lost their lives after the 9th of August, as if 3 give, it's disputed by the Lonmin people but that you also 3 that's not part of the moral challenge we face? 4 knew about their willingness or unwillingness to talk to 4 RT REV SEOKA: I said through you, Chair, 5 the workers, and on what terms. 5 6 RT REV SEOKA: television and in newspapers. The experience I am 6 7 MR BURGER SC: And on the third question 7 presenting here, is that of the 16th. of the independence of the peacemaker, we see that in your 8 MR BURGER SC: 8 That's not correct, 9 statement in M, in paragraph 32, you deal with the broader 9 Bishop, you tell us about the planting of weapons on 10 moral dimensions of the crises. Now this statement is made 10 bodies. You don't know anything about that, with the 11

on the 12th of November 2012, correct? 12 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 13 MR BURGER SC: By then, you knew about 14 the events which preceded the 16th of August. 15 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 16 MR BURGER SC: You knew that 10 people 17 had lost their lives prior to the 16th of August? RT REV SEOKA: 18 19 MR BURGER SC: By the time you make your 20 statement, you know that of those 10 people were members of 21 the Lonmin staff and members of the SAPS. 22 RT REV SEOKA: I don't know the members of SAPS but am aware that there were members of Lonmin and 23 24 the workers. 25 MR BURGER SC: Now if we read your

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

that other events I did not know except what I had seen on 11 greatest of respect, but you write about that in your moral 12 dissertation. 13 RT REV SEOKA: That's your 14 interpretation. 15 MR BURGER SC: But then your answer is not correct, that you simply limit yourself to events 16 17 you've witnessed. That's not correct. 18 RT REV SEOKA: In this instance, yes. 19 MR BURGER SC: I beg your pardon? 20 RT REV SEOKA: In this instance, yes, 21 because the Chairperson had told us to limit ourselves to 22 the 16th. 23 MR BURGER SC: No, Bishop, this side of 24 the inquiry is concerned with the events of the 9th to the

16th of December – August, the death of 44 people, that's

Page 1921 Page 1923 what we are concerned with. newspapers. 1 2 RT REV SEOKA: 2 MR BURGER SC: Lonmin people told you Ja, you are right about 3 that, but my experience and my knowledge which is first-3 that 10 people had lost their lives. 4 4 hand, is that of the 16th. But when you address moral RT REV SEOKA: 5 issues, you need to be broader in your thinking, because 5 MR BURGER SC: Why don't you address that you are trying to point at things that should be avoided if 6 6 in your moral dissertation in paragraph 32? 7 the consequences are going to be negative. And if the 7 RT REV SEOKA: It's inclusive. 8 consequences are going to be positive, they should also be 8 MR BURGER SC: Where is that included? 9 addressed. 9 Let us read that, because we would be relieved to find it 10 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, what is your view 10 in paragraph 32. Gives us the passage please. on the death of the people, the 10 people from the 9th to 11 11 [11:42] RT REV SEOKA: No, the passage I've just 12 the 14th of August, the moral side of that, what is your 12 given to you that even as I sit here today, prior to what 13 view on that? has happened in the Western Cape, that statement is now 13 14 RT REV SEOKA: I think I should say first 14 inclusive of what is going on in our country. 15 15 of all that it is regrettable, and morally unacceptable. MR BURGER SC: Bishop, we will submit at Nobody has the right to take anybody's life, and for the the end of this half of the Commission that your paragraph 16 sanctity of life is a very critical thing in our moral 17 17 32 dealing with the morality of the situation is not 18 teachings. 18 independent and it should at the least have expressed a 19 MR BURGER SC: And when you considered 19 view on the moral implications of the people who lost their 20 the moral and cultural dimensions of this, at the time that 20 lives between the 9th and the 14th of August, of which you 21 you wrote your statement on the 12th November, you held that 21 were aware. Do you have a comment to that?

Page 1922

22

23

24

25

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

MR BURGER SC: What I don't understand is that you address these moral and cultural dimensions and you refer to a story you've read somewhere, of the planting of weapons among dead bodies, but you do not express any view on the 10 people who had lost their lives shortly before the 16th which you knew about when you wrote your statement. That's what I don't follow.

about those people who died in the farmlands of the Western

Cape. That's what I referred to as broad perspective of

Yes. There I even think

No, I didn't know about

view also in respect of those 10 people.

RT REV SEOKA:

looking at moral issues.

RT REV SEOKA:

that, except that which I saw on television and newspapers.
I said to you that when I was in the premises of – or in
the area of the mine, I never saw any signs of people
having killed there. Nobody pointed at any of the signs
that somebody was lying there dead. I only saw that when
you gave me this book.

16 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, will you read with 17 me you statement M, page 3, please? There you say five 18 lines from the top, you are now talking to the Lonmin 19 people on the 16th of August, exhibit M, page 3, six lines

20 from the top. "By their people, I understood him to be

21 referring to some of the 10 people who were killed on the

22 13th of August." Of course you knew about these people by

23 the 16th.

24

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

RT REV SEOKA: Yes, I've said that

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

5 repeatedly. I saw it on the television, I read about it on

Page 1924 understood that you would be called by the Legal Resources

That's your opinion. I

Bishop, we initially

2 Centre, but when you are giving evidence now you give it on 3 behalf of what is termed "the victims." What I would like 4 to understand, those victims, do that include the 10 people

can't comment on what you think and want to say. That's

5 who died before the 16th, or do you only speak for the

6 victims of the 16th?

RT REV SEOKA:

MR BURGER SC:

your choice, really.

7 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, through you, Chair.
8 I had been given the opportunity, the massacre of the 16th
9 would not have happened if we had cooperated with each
10 other. That would have been prevented.

CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Bishop –
RT REV SEOKA: I was not there on the
previous days. There was nothing I could do about it. I
did not intend doing anything except maybe to address that
on a moral basis.

CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, can I just put the question, while I remember it. The point I think being put to you is that if you'd been given – on the basis of what you say, if you'd been given the opportunity to act as you wanted to act on the 16th, the killings on the 16th might have been avoided. But that wouldn't have detracted from

22 the fact that the 10 killings before that had already

happened. I think that's the thrust of what Mr Burger is putting. Is that correct, Mr Burger?

25 MR BURGER SC: Indeed, Chair.

```
Page 1925
                                                                                                                         Page 1927
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Interpreter, you can have
                                                                       that. I'm honest about it. I think he's a man of
 1
     your chance to interpret both what was put earlier and what
                                                                       integrity and he's not capable of that kind of untruth.
 2
 3
                                                                   3
     I've asked.
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Bishop, I'm putting to you
 4
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  And in order to fill the
                                                                   4
                                                                       a statement signed by Mr Mokoena. Will you trust me on
 5
    silence, let me add to that. We have a statement on
                                                                       that and just give me your comments, please?
 6
     morality where the only two relevant states that we see is
                                                                   6
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   I don't know. That's what
 7
                                                                   7
     32.1 and 32.2, is pointing at Lonmin and the Police. I
                                                                       you are telling me, but I'm saying to you having now known
 8
     don't see anything in this moral statement on the
                                                                       Mr Mokoena, having dealt with Mr Mokoena, I don't believe
 9
                                                                   9
     advisability of an unprotected strike, of carrying weapons
                                                                       he said that.
10
     - which you've taken off dead policemen - onto a koppie, of
                                                                  10
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Thank you, Chair.
                                                                  11
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
11
     mutilating security staff. I see nothing of that or the
                                                                                                   Mr Semenya, do you have
                                                                  12
     morality of those acts here, and I ask why, Bishop?
                                                                       cross-examination for the Bishop?
12
13
                                                                  13
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Because I did not know in
                                                                                                     Yes, I do, Chair.
                                                                  14
                                                                                                   Chair, I must thank Mr
14
     the first instance that the strike was unprotected. I
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
     didn't know that. That comes up in the process of our
                                                                  15
                                                                       Burger because I thought he was finished with me the first
15
     conversation with the three gentlemen from Lonmin.
                                                                       day we had countered each other. Thank you very much for -
16
17
                                                                  17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   As we've heard before, the
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Bishop, I must put to you
18
     that your role of peacemaker was badly undermined by your
                                                                  18
                                                                       expression "finished with" is ambiguous.
     absence of trying to understand the background to the
                                                                  19
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
19
                                                                                                   I hope we are done now for
20
     dispute when you walked in on the 16th of August.
                                                                  20
                                                                       good. Sorry, Sir.
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
21
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  That's your opinion. I
                                                                  21
                                                                                                     Thank you, Bishop. Can I
22
     don't believe that.
                                                                  22
                                                                       take you back to the evidence relating to footballers and
                                                                       their use of muti. You recall your evidence there?
23
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                  23
                                  May I just in conclusion
                                                                  24
24
     put two short portions from two witnesses who will be
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   Yes, I do.
25
    called by Lonmin. One is from Mr Barnard Mokoena, and can
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     And I understood your
                                                       Page 1926
                                                                                                                         Page 1928
 1 I just put this to you. He will say that while he was at
                                                                       evidence to be that they would use the muti and still lose
    the JOC he received a call from you and you requested to
                                                                   2
                                                                       some of the games. Is that right?
    meet with management. He advised you that he was at the
 3
                                                                   3
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
                                                                   4
4
    JOC. Any comment?
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And as if that's not
 5
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 It can't be true. I never
                                                                   5
                                                                       enough, they would go to the following game, still using
    knew who Mokoena was. Where would I have gotten his
                                                                   6
                                                                       the muti?
6
 7
    number? Actually I don't even believe that Mokoena could
                                                                   7
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   8
8
    say that under oath, now that I know who he is and I have
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And that doesn't point to
                                                                   9
9
     had some dealings with him. I don't believe he could say
                                                                       them being stupid?
10
    that under oath.
                                                                  10
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
11
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                  11
                                  Bishop, he will also deny
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Can I start with you on
12
    that he told you that you should return to the koppie and
                                                                  12
                                                                       the light side of things. I have watched football many
13
    tell the strikers to elect five to eight representatives,
                                                                  13
                                                                       times, Bishop. At one point I would see a penalty taker
14
    whereafter the management would meet with these
                                                                  14
                                                                       take a cross across the chest and to look in the sky and
15
    representatives. He said he never said that.
                                                                  15
                                                                       miss the penalty. Have you observed something like that?
16
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 That's what he says, but
                                                                  16
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes, that's true. The
17
    that's what I have said in my statement also. So the two
                                                                  17
                                                                       difference is though, Sir, that I've seen players doing
18
    statements need to be tested then.
                                                                  18
                                                                       that also when they have achieved something.
19
                                                                  19
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  He will also tell the
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       I'm going there.
20
    Commission that he knows that you had a discussion with
                                                                  20
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Okay.
21
    General Mbombo, but he was not part of that discussion and
                                                                  21
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Undeterred, in my
    he did not know what was discussed between the two of you.
                                                                  22
                                                                       example, they would still go the following weekend to take
22
                                                                  23
23
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Chair, I find this really
                                                                       the penalty, still doing the cross sign. Right?
24
     unfair on Mr Mokoena. I think it's not true. I don't
                                                                  24
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
    believe Mokoena would say that. I really don't believe
                                                                  25
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And even when they score
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 1929
                                                                                                                          Page 1931
    they really look up the sky and in acknowledgement of that
                                                                       after that. I know that there's always celebration,
2
     divine intervention.
                                                                   2
                                                                       accompanied by slaughtering of a beast, but that has
3
                                                                   3
                                                                       nothing to do with "ntelezi." Those are two different
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes.
4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    But that does not make
                                                                       functions. I mean I'm talking now a culture.
                                                                   5
5
    them stupid either, correct?
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        This Bishop, I defer to
6
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   6
                                                                       you on matters, faith. I am prodding matters, belief, and
                                  Nο
7
                                                                   7
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    So it is a matter of
                                                                       not even culture.
    faith in whatever the individuals have in what they are
                                                                   8
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      Okay. Thank you.
8
                                                                   9
9
     doing. Isn't that correct, Bishop?
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        The expert will tell the
10
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Not really. I think
                                                                   10
                                                                       Commission that once they have undergone that type of
11
    there's a difference between faith and belief.
                                                                       ritual they would think themselves invincible. That is not
                                                                   11
12
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    At least in examples of
                                                                   12
                                                                       a matter you are able to contradict, Bishop. Am I correct?
13
    those who look up into the sky, it is faith, right?
                                                                   13
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      Basically speaking and in
14
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  For those who look up to
                                                                   14
                                                                       terms of my faith I can dispute that.
15
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        No Bishop, I'm very
    the sky it is faith, yes I agree.
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                       circumspect. I'm not testing matters faith. I am very
16
                                    And those who use
                                                                   16
                                                                   17
                                                                       particular that it is the matters of belief on which the
17
    "Ntelezi" is belief?
18
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes.
                                                                       evidence will be tendered. I'm saying once that evidence
19
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    But then one thing common
                                                                  19
                                                                       is given, we are not going to rely on your opinion to
20
    to both of them is that their conduct is moved by their
                                                                   20
                                                                       contradict that. Am I correct?
21
    belief or their faith.
                                                                  21
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      That's true.
22
                                                                   22
                                                                       [12:02] MR SEMENYA SC:
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                          Now can I move to
                                  Yes.
23
                                                                  23
                                                                       something a little bit more serious, Bishop. You tell us
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    And to them there is a
24
    deep seated understanding and belief of faith that that
                                                                   24
                                                                       that in 40 years as a priest, Police in this country can
25
    which they do is in furtherance of their own interests.
                                                                       never be trusted. That's a very, very harsh and stringent
                                                       Page 1930
                                                                                                                          Page 1932
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 That's true.
                                                                       opinion you express there, Bishop, isn't it?
1
2
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   2
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                   We propose to lead an
                                                                                                    But I thought it's my
3
    expert anthropologist who will tell us what the belief
                                                                       opinion. Maybe we could qualify and say, not all of them.
    system is of those who use "Ntelezi."
4
                                                                       I know for instance a policeman – alive who – at least that
5
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes.
                                                                       what he was known for in the community. His argument was
6
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   6
                                                                       that his job is to correct the wrongs that people were
                                   That's not your area of
                                                                   7
                                                                       doing. So not all of them fall under the same category.
7
    expertise to contradict that type of evidence. Am I
8
    correct, Bishop?
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      You see, Bishop, I want
9
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   9
                                 That's true
                                                                       to rely on your moral authority. You told us that you
10
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And if I'm moved to go
                                                                   10
                                                                       command that type of respect, given your position.
    there, I will show you slides of many men on the 16th of
                                                                   11
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    Yes.
11
12
    August who were performing their rituals there. You can
                                                                  12
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Now the Police have about
    accept it?
13
                                                                   13
                                                                       70 000 members. You're not referring to these people as
14
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes. I'm not sure though,
                                                                   14
                                                                       untrustworthy, are you?
    Sir, that people who use "Ntelezi," when they have achieved
15
                                                                   15
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    I've just said, not all of
                                                                   16
16
    their goal, or if they go to war for instance, they come
                                                                       them.
17
    back and use "Ntelezi." I don't know that, but I know that
                                                                   17
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      But then, Bishop, I'm
    Christians will make that cross in the faith of Jesus and
                                                                       going to invite you to retract that statement you said in
18
                                                                   18
19
    when they have achieved what they have achieved, aimed at,
                                                                       your evidence-in-chief, that the 40 years experience you
20
    they'll come back and do the same thing and be thankful to
                                                                       have has brought you to the conclusion that Police in this
21
    God. That much I know. So I know the benefits of having
                                                                       country can never be trusted. Please withdraw that if it
22
   faith in Jesus, who is the Messiah. That I know. That's
                                                                  22
                                                                       is not completely correct.
   why I believe these people who come back and say thank you
                                                                  23
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
23
                                                                                                    Given the evidence, Sir,
    God for affording me my desires, do that. I don't know why
                                                                       of what, that has been given here, it will be very
    is it that the others don't come back and use "ntelezi"
                                                                       difficult to do that. I can say that Police are also human
```

```
Page 1933
                                                                                                                        Page 1935
    beings and therefore they differ. There are good
                                                                  1
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   Thank you, I'll try.
 2
    policemen, respectable, but there are also bad ones that
                                                                  2
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Second thing I would like
 3
    have brought disgrace to the office of a police.
                                                                      to put to you as a proposition is that by far the majority
 4
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    That, Bishop, is even
                                                                      of men and women in uniform do good work.
                                                                  5
 5
    pretty measured. That is tempered. What I'm putting to
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   Absolutely.
    you is that what you said in evidence-in-chief is not
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     And at times at risk of
 6
                                                                  7
 7
    tempered, is not measured, and I invite you to withdraw it.
                                                                      life and limb to themselves.
 8
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I have difficulty with
                                                                  8
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   I agree.
                                                                  9
 9
    that.
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     In your evidence-in-chief
10
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    You do concede, don't
                                                                      you go so far as to say you wouldn't even trust them with
    you, that there are a whole number of people who will
                                                                 11
                                                                      taking your own statement down.
11
                                                                 12
    attest to lives saved by these men and women?
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
12
                                                                 13
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
13
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  That's true, based on what
                                                                                               Chairperson, sorry, once again
14
    I've said about the Police community, that's true.
                                                                 14
                                                                      I don't want to interrupt. That proposition is not
15
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    The law in this country
                                                                 15
                                                                      correct. That statement was made under a cross -
16
    posits the responsibility of law enforcement on these men
                                                                 16
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Sorry, Mr Mpofu, the
17
    and women. You accept that?
                                                                 17
                                                                      passage to which Mr Semenya is referring is at page 1400 -
18
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes, I do believe that
                                                                 18
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Yes.
19
    Police are there to protect people, isn't it? And to guide
                                                                 19
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   And the passage I take it
20
    us, not to break the law. Actually why I said, if the
                                                                 20
                                                                      that he is specifically referring to is lines 20 to 24.
21
    Police had told me not to go back to the koppie, I would
                                                                 21
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Can I just -
22
                                                                 22
    not have done that because it would be breaking the law.
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I suggest that you look at
23
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                 23
                                    And for that reason it is
                                                                      that passage first and then reconsider whether you wish to
24
    important that the people repose responsibility and trust
                                                                 24
                                                                      object, because it seems to me that what counsel is putting
25
    in this single entity on which the Constitution rests the
                                                                      is a fair summary of the passage. Perhaps it would be
                                                                                                                        Page 1936
                                                      Page 1934
                                                                      convenient if we ask Mr Semenya to read the passage out so
    obligation, Bishop. Wouldn't you agree?
 1
 2
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                      we know exactly what was said, and then we can proceed.
                                  Yes, I agree.
 3
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And an opinion of a
                                                                  3
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               No, that's not the point,
                                                                  4
 4
    bishop would be very strong in helping build confidence on
                                                                      Chairman. If I can finish my sentence? The proposition
 5
    an institution that has that as its responsibility. You
                                                                      that was put is that what the Chairman is saying now was
 6
    would agree with that, Bishop?
                                                                  6
                                                                      said in examination-in-chief, which is not correct. That's
 7
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes. Let me give you an
                                                                  7
                                                                      all I'm pointing out.
 8
                                                                  8
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
    example. I go to the police station here at Marikana on a
                                                                                                   Did you lead the witness,
 9
                                                                  9
    Sunday afternoon and I am told who to find and to put my
                                                                      Mr Mpofu? Did you?
                                                                 10
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
10
    request. I'm told to sit on a bench and the Police come in
                                                                                               Yes.
11
                                                                 11
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Alright, now if you look at
    with a young lad and he's handcuffed and he's taken into
12
    some corner there. So I stood up and I went to the police
                                                                 12
                                                                      the page I referred you to, which is page 1400, you will
                                                                 13
13
    person who was doing the writing, I said, "Surely he must
                                                                      see that the page immediately before it, which is page
14
    be under age, isn't it? Why would you put handcuffs on
                                                                 14
                                                                      1399, indicates – no, I beg your pardon, you're quite
                                                                 15
    him?" and the answer I got, "He runs away." The age thing
                                                                      right. Mr Burger was cross-examining -
15
    was never discussed - he runs away. Now is that a good
                                                                 16
16
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Thank you, Chairperson -
17
    reason for handcuffing a child? It's not, and so my moral
                                                                 17
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   And you make comments on
18
    obligation is to say to the policeman, "You can do better
                                                                 18
                                                                      page 1399, but that was by way of an objection. So the
                                                                 19
19
    than that." So I would want our Police to do better
                                                                      point you make is that it is not correct to say that was
                                                                 20
20
    [inaudible] they're breaking the law themselves.
                                                                      said in examination-in-chief, is correct. So to that
21
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Bishop, I don't have any
                                                                 21
                                                                      extent your objection is upheld.
    knowledge of the example you are giving us. I would
                                                                 22
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Thank you, Chairperson.
22
    implore you to stay within the focus of my questions so
                                                                 23
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Was that the only basis of
23
24
    that I don't get myself outside my focus. Can you help me
                                                                 24
                                                                      the objection?
    with that?
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               It was, Chairperson, thank
```

18

Page 1939

Page 1937

1 you.

2 CHAIRPERSON: So we can proceed then, Mr

3 Semenya, on the basis that that's what the witness said in

- 4 cross-examination. I'm not sure whether it makes a
- 5 difference whether someone said something in cross-
- 6 examination or examination-in-chief, but perhaps Mr Mpofu
- 7 will explain to us later why there is that important
- 8 distinction, but would you please proceed?
- 9 MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair, I'm
- 10 enlightened. Bishop, can we go back now and deal with
- 11 that? The proposition I'm putting to you is that and
- 12 perhaps the Chair is correct, can I read what appears as
- 13 your answer on page 1400 of the transcript, and perhaps can
- 14 I start from line 17 where you say, "Police in this
- 15 country, and there's enough to say about how they have
- 16 tried to plant things on people and change statements that
- 17 you have given. I personally have been to the police
- 18 station to make a statement. I have to ask the Police can
- 19 I write it myself so I can easily say to you I was not
- 20 there when this was written, so I don't know whether it is
- 21 a fact and I must tell you, I don't trust a police person."
- 22 I'm inviting, I'm putting it to you, Bishop, that that's
- 23 too strong a statement to make again from a bishop.
- 24 RT REV SEOKA: I actually find it very
- 25 difficult to argue with you, except to say that if you look

Page 1938

- at the Police in this country, in America, and in England,
- 2 they behave differently. In England I would stop when I
- 3 see a bobby and ask whatever the question is. In this
- 4 country I hesitate, I look for a civilian to ask a
- 5 question.

1

- 6 MR SEMENYA SC: It may very well be how
- 7 you –
- 8 RT REV SEOKA: So that's why I say it's
- 9 my opinion.
- 10 MR SEMENYA SC: Bishop, if that was said
- 11 by Joe Soap, it would not bother me. I'm troubled because
- 12 it is said by somebody of such moral standing and authority
- 13 in our civic society. That's why I'm trawling this with
- 14 you. Do you want to temper that statement?
- 15 RT REV SEOKA: You know, Chair, I
- 16 actually do have police who I relate to very well. I do
- 17 have police in my church who are lay ministers. I do have
- 18 police that I trust, but I do believe that most of the
- 19 people in this country, they don't trust the Police, and
- 20 I'm one of those.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON: Bishop, it sounds to me as
- 22 if you really have tempered the statement, or qualified it
- 23 by implication. What you said was, page 1400, line, starts
- 24 at line 15, "I can tell you, having been a priest for

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

25 almost 40 years now, police in this country can never be

I trusted. Police in this country, there's enough to say

- i trusteu. Police in triis country, triefe's enough to say
- 2 about how they've tried to plant things on people, change
- 3 statements that you've given. I personally have been to
- 4 the police station to make a statement. I have to ask the
- 5 police can I write it myself so I can easily say to you I
- 6 was not there when this was written, so I don't know
- 7 whether it is a fact, I must tell you, I don't trust a
- 8 police person." But what you've now said means that your
- 9 opening statement, "Police in this country can never be
- 10 trusted," isn't really what you intended to say, as I
- 11 understand it from what you say now.
  - RT REV SEOKA: That's what I tried to –
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: Because you now say, I take
- 14 it that there are police you trust, there are policemen
- 5 whom you, for whom you have great respect and admiration,
- 16 and so forth, whom you do trust.
- 17 RT REV SEOKA: Yes.
  - CHAIRPERSON: So you didn't express
- 19 yourself, if I may so say, with the precision that one
- 20 expects from someone who holds your high office, and would
- 21 you like to respond to Mr Semenya's invitation to qualify
- 22 what you say and make it clear what you actually meant?
- 23 RT REV SEOKA: I think I did say that I
- 24 probably would, should have said some of them within the
  - Police family, because as I say now there are good ones and

Page 1940

- L there are bad ones, as in any human being you've got good
- 2 people and you've got bad people. But it's what we do
- 3 about those kinds of people when we are dealing with them,
- 4  $\,$  and therefore personally when I deal with the Police I
- 5 start from a position of suspicion, meaning –
- 6 MR SEMENYA SC: Those are the things that
- 7 trouble me, Bishop. South Africa has a fair amount of the
- 8 populace that is illiterate and innumerate, who take the
- 9 word of a bishop as good as any, as they must, and to say
- 10 that you can't even trust the Police in taking down a
- 11 statement, I put it to you and I beseech you, goes a little
- 12 too far than helpful. Can you temper that as well?
- 13 RT REV SEOKA: It could be my training,
- 14 because even the way I read the scriptures, I read the
- 15 Bible, I start from the perspective of hermeneutics of
- 16 suspicion in order to extract the truth. And that's an
- 17 acceptable practice in my discipline. It's not so for
- 18 other churches. There are bishops, there are clergy
- 19 persons, who don't approach the Bible that way.
- 20 [12:22] MR SEMENYA SC: If you are correct about
- 21 this, then it may go a long way in explaining why it is
- 22 that police intervention in conflict resolution is
- 23 frustrated because you sponsor these type of opinions.
- 24 RT REV SEOKA: To be honest with you, I
  - have little dealings with police except those within my

Page 1941 Page 1943 church, and except just greeting them and being nice to let us address a different subject now. them as human beings. So I don't teach them anything, I've 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 The point has now been 3 3 no experience of teaching police what they need to do. In cleared up, hasn't it? He gave you the concession you 4 actual fact I am very concerned that the clergy who are asked for, he accepted that the statement that was in 5 chaplains, are probably not doing that [inaudible]. So I general terms, really refers to some policemen, not all am talking for myself, Sir, I am not talking for another 6 policemen, I think you've taken the point as far as it can 6 7 7 person, I am talking for myself. be taken. You made the point I think you intended to make. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: 8 He made the concession which I think he willingly makes, so In fact, Bishop, I have 9 copies of dockets where you are a complainant yourself. I think we can now move onto something else, unless there's 10 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. some aspect that I've overlooked you still need to deal 10 MR SEMENYA SC: 11 11 And those copies of with on this point. 12 MR SEMENYA SC: 12 dockets have policemen who took your statement. You didn't That's why I was saying, Chair, that can we move to the next point. Bishop, I want 13 write it yourself. us to play you some slides, some - and I will play them in 14 RT REV SEOKA: That's true. 14 15 15 MR SEMENYA SC: So I some sequence. If we can have on the screen played to you, RT REV SEOKA: the mood of the crowd on the 16th of August 2010. Bishop, I 16 I have also written a 17 want you to confirm what I see. 17 statement. I have asked the police, this is not what I 18 said, can I just write it myself? Some would say yes, some 18 [VIDEO SHOWN] 19 19 would say no. We are talking about a very belligerent group of 20 MR SEMENYA SC: But that's not what you 20 people there, aren't we? 21 said in cross-examination, that's my difficulty, Bishop. 21 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. It is better to state a balanced opinion so that those who 22 MR SEMENYA SC: 22 We are not talking – we 23 are minded to have their statements taken by the police, 23 are not watching traditional knobkieries only there, are 24 can feel free to do so, without hanging on your evidence we? 24 25 that that statement may be twisted. RT REV SEOKA: Yes. Page 1942 Page 1944 MR SEMENYA SC: We are actually RT REV SEOKA: Senior counsel, you know, deep in your heart and your conscience will tell you, that witnessing people armed with seriously dangerous weapons, you yourself have defended people who have been arrested aren't we? unlawfully just because the statement written by the police 4 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. was wrong. I believe that, I am a shepherd of the flock. 5 MR SEMENYA SC: That must be the type of I have had statements, I've tried to be a friend of the 6 people you met on that day, the 16th August 2010 -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 court because the person believes that it's not what he or 8 she has written and they're in jail. You know that, it's 9 not, I am not making up a story. You as senior counsel, 10 you must have done that in your early days as an attorney 11 and I still believe you do it right now. 12 MR SEMENYA SC: Bishop, I seek no 13 confession higher than saying that there are many men and women police officers who take honest statements from 14 15 complainants and those who are witnesses. 16 RT REV SEOKA: That I do not deny. Some 17 would actually ask you, do you agree with this statement, 18 and then he sign it. But there are those who don't really 19 care, and those are the ones that have given a bad name to 20 the security forces. I may have to ask you to defend me 21 one of these days, because already I've been stopped by 22 police, saying, you are the one that says you can't trust 23 24 MR SEMENYA SC: That's precisely the

influence you have which bothers me, Bishop. But anyway,

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

7 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: - 2012, rather. 9 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 10 MR MADLANGA SC: Mr Chairman, 11 Commissioners, may I ask my learned colleague to please 12 identify the piece of footage. 13 MR SEMENYA SC: I can do with some help, 14 Chair. 15 CHAIRPERSON: It says video 00021MPS, the approximate time is 13:13 on 16th August 2012, that's how it 17 begins. So I take it the reference that I've read 00021MPS 18 is what you are looking for, Mr Madlanga. I am not sure 19 whether that is already before the Commission. I don't 20 remember that precise one, if it is -21 MR MADLANGA SC: Yesterday, it was part 22 of what was -23 CHAIRPERSON: Well, there you are, so 24 it's already before us, you just testified what it is. 25 MR MADLANGA SC: Yes.

```
Page 1945
                                                                                                                         Page 1947
1
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     Thank you, Mr Madlanga.
                                                                       but maybe my learned friend knows better.
    Bishop, I am trying to explore with you that what we have
                                                                   2
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
2
                                                                                                   I think he's putting a
3
    now seen, is not typical labour negotiating methods
                                                                   3
                                                                       summary of what, of the evidence led so far. I must
4
    recognised under the law, is that?
                                                                       confess, I interpreted it, the question has been based on
5
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  That's true.
                                                                       evidence he proposes to lead, but in view of the fact
6
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   6
                                                                       you've raised the matter pertinently, perhaps he can answer
                                    And we are talking about
    an unrest situation as opposed to the withdrawal of labour
                                                                   7
7
8
    power, am I right?
                                                                   8
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Yes, thank you.
9
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   9
                                  Yes.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   - before he proceeds.
10
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     What you say in your
                                                                  10
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                  - really to remind our
    evidence, Bishop, that your intercession may have averted
                                                                  11
                                                                       learned friends, both of them, that before the death of two
11
                                                                       members of the workers, generally speaking on what we saw
12
    the fatalities of the 16th, is something I want to test with
                                                                  12
13
    you. It is an opinion you expressed which is blind to a
                                                                  13
                                                                       yesterday, the group as a whole was unarmed.
14
    whole number of factors, I want to explore those with you.
                                                                  14
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                That's exactly the point I am
15
    It is blind to the fact that there have been several
                                                                  15
                                                                       making.
    instances where the police were requesting that belligerent
                                                                  16
                                                                                                   We know that. Anyway the
16
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
17
    group to disarm. Can you accept that?
                                                                  17
                                                                       point was raised by Mr Mpofu, you've added a codicil to it,
                                                                       now let's hear what Mr Semenya has to say in reply.
18
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                  19
19
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    It is blind to the fact
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     I will reformulate the
    that even the leader, Mr Mathunjwa, could not get them to
20
                                                                  20
                                                                       question, it really doesn't - your statement is blind to
21
                                                                       the fact that there were numerous occasions where the
    disarm. Do you accept that?
22
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                  22
                                                                       militant group was requested to disarm but they did not
                                  I don't know about that,
23
    but I know that I could have made them to leave their
                                                                  23
                                                                       heed those requests. Am I correct?
                                                                  24
24
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
    weapons behind.
                                                                                                   I hear you saying that,
25
                                                                      that's not what I know or experienced but I would believe
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     I'll test that with you a
                                                                                                                         Page 1948
                                                       Page 1946
    little later, but what we do know is for 15 to 30 minutes
                                                                       that what may have happened prior to my encounter with
1
2
    you were on the koppie, you did not say to them,
                                                                   2
                                                                       them.
3
    "gentlemen, please disarm, and put these weapons aside, to
                                                                   3
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     It is a statement blind
4
    facilitate a resolution of this impasse," am I correct in
                                                                   4
                                                                       to the fact that even Mr Mathunjwa had assured the police
5
    saying that?
                                                                       that by 9 o'clock of that morning the people will disarm
6
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   6
                                                                       peacefully, and they didn't do it. You can't refute that
                                  You are correct in saying
7
    that on that particular, but subsequently, I did. And I
                                                                   7
                                                                       evidence tendered.
                                                                   8
8
    will give you the words I used.
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   I don't know it, if you
9
                                   In your first contact
                                                                   9
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                       show it to me, and you can prove that that's what happened,
10
    with the group, you could have said to them, this is not
                                                                  10
                                                                      I will say yes, but as of now, I am not aware that
    consistent with a peaceful resolution, if we are carrying
                                                                  11
                                                                       happened.
11
12
    these dangerous weapons.
                                                                  12
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     It is a statement blind
13
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I could have said that.
                                                                  13
                                                                       to the reality that the SAPS members had used professional
14
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And I am putting it to
                                                                  14
                                                                       negotiators to try and persuade the group to disarm,
    you, Bishop, that your belief that your intercession
15
                                                                  15
                                                                       correct?
    intervention could have averted the tragedy is also blind
                                                                  16
16
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   I don't know.
17
    to the fact that since the 9th up to the 16th, even when you
                                                                  17
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     You have already
                                                                       conceded, you are not even aware that some police members
18
    were there, of August, there had been repeated requests for
                                                                  18
19
    the group to disarm. You don't know how much effort -
                                                                  19
                                                                       had been killed by some of these protesters,
                                                                  20
20
           MR MPOFU:
                              Chair, I am sorry, maybe I
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                   On the Monday, correct.
21
   should return the favour by asking whether my learned
                                                                  21
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     You are already also
    friend is going to led that evidence, or is it just
                                                                       unaware that they had through their leaders, declared war
22
                                                                       with the police, you are not aware of that?
    speculation, that since the 9th, I think that was the
                                                                  23
23
24
    question, since the 9th there had been repeated requests to
                                                                  24
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
    disarm. That, as far as I am concerned is not the evidence
                                                                  25
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     What you also said,
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 1949
                                                                                                                       Page 1951
                                                                      calls the gentleman, in other words one of protestors, just
 1
     Bishop, on the transcript at page 1400 is that I can tell
 2
                                                                      be replayed for the benefit of the interpreter, or the
    you under oath against line 6, the man in the green
 3
     blanket, the one I spoke to, was one of the most peaceful
                                                                  3
                                                                      other interpreter who has seen it so many times, can just -
 4
    people in that whole group. I'm going to ask that we play
                                                                  4
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     No, Chair, Mr Mpofu will
 5
    you another clip showing Mr Noki.
                                                                  5
                                                                      redirect -
 6
    [12:42] RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               It was just to save time -
                                     Okay.
 7
                                                                  7
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Okay, Mr Madlanga will ask
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   As far as I remember, it
    you once the clip starts to put on record where exactly it
                                                                      was part of Exhibit Z that we saw the day before yesterday.
 8
 9
     is to be found amongst the various video clips that we
                                                                      It's one of the clips of the 13th, isn't it? It was then
10
    have.
                                                                 10
                                                                      interpreted to us, but, in fairness, I think your request
11
                                                                 11
                                                                      should be complied with.
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                   Thank you, Chair.
                                                                 12
12
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
            [VIDEO SHOWN]
                                                                                                     No, no, Chair -
                                                                 13
13
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     Hold it there. Chair, I
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               The bishop was not here.
                                                                 14
14
     need to find the description of the tape but -
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Chair - I think, Chair,
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  You don't have to give it
                                                                 15
                                                                      with all due respect, Mr Mpofu will have his opportunity to
    to us now, you can perhaps give it to us after the lunch
                                                                      re-examine his witness. I don't want to things that I
16
17
    adjournment. I don't want to interrupt the flow of your
                                                                 17
                                                                      don't want in my cross-examination, I want to remain
18
    cross-examination, but as long as we get it, so when we
                                                                 18
                                                                      focused with my cross, I want to point to things that are
19
    read the record again we will know what exactly the clip is
                                                                 19
                                                                      important for my case and if Mr Mpofu thinks there are
20
    that's being shown.
                                                                 20
                                                                      elements which would balance that picture, he should know
21
                                                                 21
                                                                      better than I do, that he will do it.
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     Thank you, Chair.
22
     Bishop, I propose to you that is Mr Noki on the 13th of
                                                                 22
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Okay, carry on. You could
23
     August 2012. You won't refute that, will you?
                                                                 23
                                                                      have the opportunity to correct any misapprehension that
24
                                                                 24
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                   No, I won't.
                                                                      maybe created in re-examination.
25
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     You could see from that
                                                                                               I know Chair, but -
                                                      Page 1950
                                                                                                                       Page 1952
                                                                                                    I've given my ruling, Mr
    clip that he has in his possession a very dangerous weapon.
                                                                  1
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
 1
 2
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                  2
                                                                      Mpofu, let's -
 3
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And what we see there, it
                                                                  3
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Can I just explain what I was
                                                                  4
 4
    is a group of men hunched in [indistinct] formation, did
                                                                      doing? I'm not objecting or anything, all I'm saying it's
    you see that?
 5
                                                                  5
                                                                      not Mr Semenya who said to the interpreter please don't
 6
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                  6
                                                                      interpret that part, the interpreter simply said I couldn't
                                 Yes
 7
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And if I played the clip
                                                                  7
                                                                      hear properly a particular part. So it's not as if it was
    further to you, they disobey an instruction to disarm. You
                                                                  8
 8
                                                                      by design.
9
                                                                  9
    can accept that?
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    If it's an important point,
10
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                 10
                                                                      you can raise it again in re-examination. Let's proceed,
                                 I don't know, I have not
11
    seen it yet.
                                                                 11
                                                                      Mr Semenya.
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Chair, this would appear
                                                                 12
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Thank you, Chair. Can we
13
    as Slide 50 of Exhibit L for Limo, but I will invite the
                                                                 13
                                                                      play that video to the end?
    clip to be played forward so that the bishop can be with me
                                                                 14
                                                                             [VIDEO SHOWN]
14
15
    about these questions.
                                                                 15
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Bishop, what we saw there
16
           [VIDEO SHOWN]
                                                                      is a very, very militant group of people, do you agree?
17
           MR HANABE:
                               Even I couldn't get exactly
                                                                 17
                                                                      You do?
                                                                 18
18
    what he was saying, but I could hear the police, because it
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    No, I don't agree they
19
    was more louder, he said that, "All we want from you are
                                                                      were militant. I never saw them attacking anybody.
20
    the spears and weapons." He said [African language] which
                                                                 20
                                                                      Actually what I saw, it's people being respectful of the
21
    is the spears. "If I can only get the spears from you,
                                                                 21
                                                                      officer. When he spoke to them, they sat down. That's a
   then I will release you, I will let you go."
                                                                 22
                                                                      symbol of surrendering, and then subsequent to that they
22
23
           MR MPOFU:
                              Chairperson, I'm quite sorry,
                                                                 23
                                                                      tried to avoid confrontation with him. They took a detour
24
    I hear that the interpreter didn't hear it properly, if I
                                                                 24
                                                                      in order to get to where they were going. So I never saw
    could just request that the part that is said by, what he
                                                                      any violence there. I did see people carrying weapons,
```

25

speech, if you're objecting to a particular question -

I am objecting,

MR NTSEBEZA SC:

Page 1953 Page 1955 violence, I did not see. Chairman, to the questions that are put to the witness on 2 MR SEMENYA SC: the basis that what is in the clip is the entire thing. I didn't talk about any 3 violence, Bishop. I said they were militant. 3 For instance, those -CHAIRPERSON: 4 RT REV SEOKA: Militancy, I didn't see 4 I hear the objection, you 5 it. I saw people carrying and sitting and walking. They don't have to make a speech. never charged once at the police. 6 MR NTSEBEZA SC: 6 Yes. 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 MR SEMENYA SC: They are being addressed Mr Semenya, what do you say by General Mpembe, who is the deputy commissioner of police 8 about the objection? Please can you reformulate the 8 9 9 in the province. It is - who requests them please put your question in a way which avoids the objection? 10 10 weapons down. Did you hear that request? MR SEMENYA SC: No, that's what the 11 RT REV SEOKA: I heard that. 11 witness said. He said there were avoiding confrontation 12 And he says to the group, MR SEMENYA SC: when they did not obey the instruction, and the proposition 12 I won't even arrest you if you leave these weapons where 13 I'm saying to the bishop, surely one of the easiest things 14 you are and you move on. Do you accept that? 14 to do to avert confrontation, would be to put -15 RT REV SEOKA: I heard something to that effect. I 15 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I heard what you don't know whether he said that, but he said something to said. The objection is that you should put to the witness 17 that effect that I will let you pass or something like 17 that this is not necessarily a complete depiction of what 18 happened, because we see part of what happened, but there 19 MR SEMENYA SC: The fact is also that 19 may be other parts we don't see. That's the basis of the 20 they disobeyed that instruction and went past the police 20 objection. I would have thought that the question can be 21 formation that was around them. You can accept that? 21 reformulated without particular prejudice to your side, in 22 RT REV SEOKA: I think they avoided 22 a way that does away with the objection so we can carry on. 23 confrontation. They then decided they would not do what 23 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, thank you. On 24 the police is asking, but they will continue journeying to 24 what we see, the easiest thing for this group of people to 25 wherever they were going. I didn't hear them saying, avert confrontation would be leave their weapons on the Page 1954 Page 1956 "We're not going to do what you're asking us, I didn't hear ground. Can you live with that as a proposition? 1 1 2 that. I saw them taking a detour rather. 2 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, with great 3 MR SEMENYA SC: Excuse my dismay, stated 3 respect, may I continue to object? 4 - ruled your objection. 4 very – at the very lowest. The proposition I'm putting to CHAIRPERSON: 5 you is that a law enforcement officer is requesting them to 5 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Can I object from 6 put their weapons down and proceed where they choose. That 6 another basis, Mr Chairman? 7 lawful instruction was disobeyed. Do you want to debate 7 CHAIRPERSON: - objection. 8 that with me? 8 MR NTSEBEZA SC: On the other basis is 9 RT REV SEOKA: 9 No, I can't debate it, that, Mr Chairman, I've got another objection. Please, because obviously, even though I did not hear them saying 10 with great respect. Mr Chairman, when it is put to a they're not going to do what they've been asked to do, they 11 witness who does not know - who heard everything that had 11 12 proceeded on their journey. 12 been said at that clip, and it is put on the basis that MR SEMENYA SC: 13 I could say they did not 13 there easiest thing that those people could have done, cooperate with the police. I could say that, but I'm 14 would simply to put their weapons – it's unfair when we 14 15 sponsoring a much further proposition, that for them to 15 know, you and I know that there were counterproposals that avoid confrontation, the easiest would have been to put they made that could have avoided the confrontation. 16 16 17 those weapons down and move away. 17 CHAIRPERSON: The question that was put 18 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Excuse me, Chair, I 18 was on what we see, do you agree? And I haven't got a 19 don't intend to disrupt my learned friend's cross-19 problem with that. That was deliberately inserted to meet 20 20 examination. I think the fairest thing for any questions the objection that you've raised earlier, which, by 21 on that clip to have been put to this witness, for any 21 implication, was upheld. Mr Semenya, please proceed. 22 inferences to be drawn there from -22 MR SEMENYA SC: What would be your CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ntsebeza, don't make a 23 23 answer, Bishop?

24

please.

RT REV SEOKA:

Just repeat the question

```
Page 1957
                                                                                                                          Page 1959
                                                                                                       Okay, Bishop, what I do
 1
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   On what we see, the
                                                                   1
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
 2
    easiest way in which further confrontation could have been
                                                                   2
                                                                       see from what has been played, it is some members of the
    avoided, would have been by the group placing their weapons
                                                                        SAPS on the side of this group in the middle of the street.
 3
                                                                   3
 4
    on the ground and moving.
                                                                        You share that observation with me?
 5
                                                                   5
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 You see, if I know what
                                                                              RT RFV SFOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
    the conversation was all about, I'll probably agree with
                                                                   6
6
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And the General saying,
 7
    you. I don't know the context. I see people being asked
                                                                   7
                                                                       "All I ask of you is just to lay these weapons down."
8
    to do that. In actual fact I see only one image of a
                                                                   8
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
9
                                                                   9
    policeman facing a group of people. Now if they meant to
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And the last clip really
10
    be militant and violent, I'm sure they would have charged
                                                                   10
                                                                       shows the group – before that perhaps, the promise that is
    at him. They're not charging at him, so I cannot speak on
11
                                                                   11
                                                                        being made to the General by one of the leaders there is,
12
    something I do not know. If you show me a picture, I have
                                                                   12
                                                                        "Just permit us to go to the koppie." Did you hear that
    to know the context in which it was taken. I cannot just
                                                                   13
13
                                                                        part?
                                                                   14
14
    say, yes, this man was at the Durban beach or he was at Sun
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
15
    City, where they have got the waves. I can't say that.
                                                                   15
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And the second promise
16
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  Would it be a convenient
                                                                       they may is that, "Once we are at the koppie we are going
    stage to go to beach, Chair, to take the lunch adjournment?
                                                                   17
                                                                        to give you these weapons back." Did you hear that part as
17
18
    I'm being flippant.
                                                                   18
                                                                       well?
19
                                                                  19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                We'll stay in Rustenburg,
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     No, I didn't.
20
    but we'll take the lunch adjournment.
                                                                   20
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Okay. And at one point
21
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                  21
                                                                       he says, "We only ask of you to escort us to the main
22
    [14:01] CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Yes, Mr Semenya. Bishop,
                                                                   22
                                                                        koppie, or to guard us," I think he uses the word.
23
    it's not necessary of course to remind you, but I have to,
                                                                  23
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
                                                                   24
24
    you're still under oath. Yes, Mr Semenya.
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       What General Mpembe will
25
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                       tell the Commission is that he acceded to this demand,
                                  Thank you, Chair,
                                                                                                                          Page 1960
                                                       Page 1958
   Commissioners. Bishop, we were at a point where you were
                                                                       cautious that stopping them would lead to great violence.
    saying that context is everything. I just asked that they
                                                                       You can't debate that with him if he said so, Bishop, would
 2
 3
    play the video so that we can capture the context for my
                                                                   3
                                                                       vou?
                                                                   4
 4
    further questions.
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     I didn't hear that.
                                                                   5
 5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 It's also to address Mr
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       I know, and what we do
6
                                                                   6
                                                                       know is that part of this group just moments later killed
    Ntsebeza's objection really.
 7
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   7
                                                                       two police officers brutally. So you can accept that they
                                   Indeed, Chair.
8
                                                                   8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 And Mr Mpofu's objection
                                                                       wouldn't be even true to their own undertaking that all
                                                                   9
 9
    too, I suppose. I didn't leave you out on purpose, Mr
                                                                       they required really was to be escorted to the koppie.
10
                                                                   10
    Mpofu.
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     What I heard the man say
11
           [VIDEO SHOWN]
                                                                   11
                                                                       is that [African language], "We're not fighting. Escort us
12
           MR HANABE:
                               The gentleman lifting up his
                                                                  12
                                                                       back to the koppie."
                                                                   13
13
    hands, now he's talking, saying [African language], "Please
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And the proposition -
14
    listen to me, can you please give me an ear," in other
                                                                   14
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     And then they request the
                                                                   15
15
                                                                       management to come and, to hear from the management. I
    words.
16
                                                                       think that's something like that. What I don't understand
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Sorry, before we carry on,
                                                                   16
17
   I don't know if it's necessary for this material to be
                                                                   17
                                                                        is why would they ask the Police to escort them back when
    interpreted into English, because we did watch the video
18
                                                                   18
                                                                       they intended to commit a crime? I don't understand that.
                                                                  19
19
    before and what was said was interpreted – which I know he
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       The point, Bishop, I'm
20
    can, because he's an Nguni speaker and I imagine the people
                                                                  20
                                                                       making is that they can't even be trusted on their word
21 in the auditorium can also understand it. So unless anyone
                                                                       because whereas they say they have no issue with the
22 disagrees I would suggest we tell the interpreter he
                                                                   22
                                                                       Police, moments thereafter they kill two of them very
   doesn't have to interpret this into English, as long as
                                                                  23
23
                                                                       brutally.
24
    it's clear for the people in the auditorium to hear, and
                                                                   24
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Mr Semenya, is that a fair
    also for the Bishop.
                                                                       statement in the light of material before us? If you look
```

Page 1963

Page 1961 at exhibit L, slide 47, this is -1 2 RT REV SEOKA: Slide? 3 CHAIRPERSON: Slide 47. This is the 4 Police version of what happened. Perhaps I should read 5 first at the foot of 46. "Major-General Mpembe, realising 6 that a violent" - have you got that, Bishop? It's slide 7 46. 8 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, I do. 9 CHAIRPERSON: I'm referring to the 10 second-last paragraph there. "Major-General Mpembe, 11 realising that a violent confrontation would take place if 12 Police attempted to disarm the protesters, allowed them to 13 proceed under Police escort." That's what we see on the 14 video. "The Police were to follow the armed protesters, 15 preventing them from entering an informal settlement to the left of their route to prevent possible incidents of 16 17 looting and to safeguard innocent lives. On their way to 18 the koppies some of the protesters changed direction 19 towards the village. To prevent them from entering the 20 village, the Police used teargas and stun grenades, 21 grenades that produce two large explosive sounds, to 22 disperse the protesters, discouraging from their intended 23 path. With their dangerous weapons a group of protesters 24 turned around, charge the members behind. Two of the

1 RT REV SEOKA: I couldn't agree with you, 2 because I didn't see anybody attacking anybody. From the slide that you've shown me they are asking the Police Commissioner, "Please escort us back to the koppie." So I 5 can't answer the question. 6 MR SEMENYA SC: Can I invite you to have 7 a look at exhibit L, slide 51, I mean slide 52, 53, 54, 55, 8 up to slide 56. The evidence, Bishop, will be that what you're looking at is a consequence of this group of people 10 moments after the videos that we saw, and I'm saying this 11 cannot be conduct of a peaceful protest. Do you agree, 12 Bishop? 13 RT REV SEOKA: Well, if they are the ones 14 that assaulted these people, I agree. Also you must 15 remember that I said that one of the things that made me to go to the koppie the first day is what I learned from the 17 media. 18 MR SEMENYA SC: No, I accept that, 19 Bishop. 20 RT REV SEOKA: The death of those people, 21 but my experience is with the people on the 16th. So if 22 these died before then, I didn't see them on the 23 television. I heard that people were killed and I see now 24 that these are the men that were murdered. But you see, when you look at slide number 50 and contrast that slide

Page 1962

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

and firing at the protesters with shotgun rubber bullets 1 until they were overpowered and hacked to death." So that

2

members of the Police who died at the scene were retreating

3 is the full accounts, as I understand it, according to the

4 Police of what happened. So I think that the way you put

5 it, obviously you were trying to be as brief as you could, 6 but I think that what you put may have been not entirely

7

fair reflection of what your own case is in that regard,

8 and I think in fairness to the Bishop he's entitled to know

9 that's effectively the Police allegation in respect of the

beginnings of that engagement between the protesters and 10

11 the Police on the 13th of August. I take it you accept

12

25

that? 13 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I do. Now Bishop, 14 that we have that fuller picture, the point I'm making is 15 the undertaking by them at its very least that they would go to the koppie to go and disarm there, they have no 16 17 quibble with the Police, is contradicted by their 18 subsequent conduct later. You can accept that. 19 RT REV SEOKA: I have no evidence for 20 that. I hear you, but I don't know the facts and therefore 21 I cannot support something that I don't know.

22 MR SEMENYA SC: What I seek to achieve, Bishop, is that this is not a peaceful protest as the law 23

24 understands it. Do you accept that? That's the thrust of

25 my proposition. Page 1964

with the following slides, they don't really speak to each 2 other, do they?

MR SEMENYA SC: Can I, Bishop, take refuge behind the power of your opinion. If the evidence is what I have shown you, you would condemn in the most strongest this type of behaviour by the protesters?

RT REV SEOKA: No, I don't do that. I'm saying that my experience of the 16th, as I said on the first day, was of people on the koppie there and there was no violence.

11 MR SEMENYA SC: I accept that, Bishop. 12

I'm putting this is a hypothesis. 13

RT REV SEOKA: Okay.

MR SEMENYA SC: Should evidence reveal this to be the conduct of the group of protesters, it would meet with your strongest condemnation? That's what I'm asking.

18 RT REV SEOKA:

19 MR SEMENYA SC: The one thing screaming 20 about your statement, Bishop, is that it is not critical of the conduct of the protesters. Is that a fair reading of 22 vour statement?

23 RT REV SEOKA: It could be said it says that because I had not experienced any negative behaviour then. What you're saying to me is what happened prior to

6

7

9

Page 1967

```
Page 1965
    my visitation. I learned from television people had died
                                                                       command had to be taken that by 15:30 the people had to be
2
    and in order to prevent further deaths, further
                                                                   3
                                                                       background?
3
    confrontation, we felt the church must intervene. I need
                                                                   4
4
    to say though, that subsequent to the 16th when we learned
5
    that the workers were being accused of violence, I
6
    personally went to the veld there and I said to them,
                                                                   6
7
    "Gentlemen, you are being accused for, of violence and I'm
                                                                   7
8
    asking you, those of you who have weapons that are life-
                                                                   8
9
                                                                   9
    threatening should refrain from doing that," and I was
                                                                  10
10
    assured by that community that their objective of being
11
    there is to negotiate a salary and therefore they would not
                                                                  11
12
    allow themselves to be blamed of violent behaviour. That
                                                                  12
13
                                                                  13
    much I know because I did address it when it came to my
                                                                  14
                                                                       crowd.
14
    notice.
                                                                  15
15
    [14:21] That's why I say, through you Chair, I believe
    that if I were given the chance to go with management or
                                                                  16
16
                                                                  17
17
    the Police and engage the men at the koppie, that day of
18
    the 16th would have been different to what it became at the
                                                                  18
19
    end. I believe that, because of the respect and the
                                                                  20
20
    behaviour they showed to me when I engaged with them.
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    I'll test with you a
                                                                  21
22
    little later, but for now can I move to a different point?
                                                                  22
           RT REV SEOKA:
23
                                  Thank you.
                                                                  23
24
                                                                  24
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    That your assessment of
25
    the Provincial Commissioner and her conduct/behaviour on
                                                       Page 1966
    the day is unflattering. Did I hear correctly about, on
1
                                                                   1
2
    that point?
                                                                   2
3
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Say that again?
                                                                   3
```

forcefully disarmed, using a continuum. Do you have that RT REV SEOKA: Yes, I've heard about it now. Nobody ever explained that to me before. MR SEMENYA SC: The disarming was to happen at 13:30, which was later deferred because Mr Mathunjwa was addressing the people. I'm just adding that dimension to the set of facts, Bishop. Are you with me? RT REV SEOKA: Yes, I'm listening. MR SEMENYA SC: There is also inside you, Bishop, around 14:47, addressing the group, long beyond the time which was thought by the Police prudent to disarm the RT REV SEOKA: I didn't know that, but I was there at the time that you indicate. MR SEMENYA SC: Because of the fluid nature of the situation, even the decided time of 15:30 to disarm, the Police also relaxed that as well. RT REV SEOKA: I appreciate that. MR SEMENYA SC: And by the time you were in the JOC, that was closer to 4 o'clock now. RT REV SEOKA: Maybe. MR SEMENYA SC: The anxiety with the Police is that now sunset is going to be closing in on an

```
4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   I say your assessment of
5
    the conduct of the Provincial Commissioner is somewhat
6
    unflattering. You're not impressed by her?
7
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 I think it was unbecoming.
8
    I thought that for a senior person like that to leave us
9
    standing when we had been brought to her, was unbecoming.
10
    As I said earlier on, I would have expected some kind of
11
    respect for civilians that had come as messengers.
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Well, you use even much
```

stronger words like "unbecoming, disrespectful." When the

Police Commissioner testifies, she will tell the Commission

15 she could never have meant any disrespect to you, Bishop. 16 RT REV SEOKA: I'll appreciate that. 17 MR SEMENYA SC: I want to share with you 18 what was in her plate, and maybe you would be a little 19 forgiving if you know those facts, Bishop.

20 RT REV SEOKA: 21 MR SEMENYA SC: After very protracted

13

14

22 attempts at dissuading the people from the arms they had, after loss of life of 10 people, after the undertaking that 23 24 the 16th by 9 o'clock the group will be disarmed, after the deployment of a whole contingent of various units, the

Page 1968 operation this big. Will you factor that as well, Bishop? RT REV SEOKA: You would say that, but it's, it was summertime. By that time it was still broad daylight. I believe there was still an opportunity to be seized to engage with the workers before dark fell on us. MR SEMENYA SC: I appreciate your view. I just want to give you the other side of the picture, Bishop. That at the very least time was an important factor in the operation, according to the police. 10 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, but I don't think we should be driven by time; I think we should be driven by

11 12 reason. There was a reason for us to consider the request 13 of the people who were desperate to hear a person who 14 employs them, speaking to them about their plight. Time, 15 it could have been midnight, really, if you are requested 16 to come and – as a priest I get called any time of the day, 17 of the night, there is a person here who has been beaten, 18 could you come and say some prayers for her. I don't 19 hesitate to do that, so long as I'm assured that my 20 security is guaranteed. The fact that people had died 21 already previously on the 13th, it's all the reason why we 22 should have reasoned together as to how we can prevent further conflict and death of people. 23

24 MR SEMENYA SC: All, Bishop, I'm inviting you to do, is to say that you can concede to have no

Page 1969 knowledge in policing and to defer to the expertise of 2 those involved in a multi-disciplinary unit, as was the 3 case on the day. That's all I ask of you. 4 RT REV SEOKA: That's true. I do. 5 MR HANABF: I didn't get that one. Can 6 you, please Mr Semenya, repeat? 7 MR SEMENYA SC: That to be fair, Bishop, that you don't have police expertise to interrogate the 8 9 appropriateness or otherwise of the police conduct when it happened the way it did. 10 RT REV SEOKA: 11 But I also know that being 12 patient with each other and talking together can bring 13 about a solution to a problem. 14 MR SEMENYA SC: Can I then invite you to 15 deal with your communication with the Provincial Commissioner. She has no recollection of the conversation 16 you testified about being civil and whether she is by 17 18 affinity an [African word], etcetera. You recall that 19 evidence? 20 RT REV SEOKA: I can believe that, 21 because she was a very troubled person. 22 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 23 RT REV SEOKA: I can believe that, but a 24 person of statute and responsibility should be trained to 25 be calm in a situation of that nature, and in fact where

Page 1971 but words that alluded to that will be true, that I am here as a messenger of the men at the koppie, who request that 3 they should be addressed by "Mkashe." So my appeal to the 4 Commissioner would have indicated that there is no violence 5 up there, but people were sitting down as I saw them on the 6 slides. When the policeman was addressing them, they 7 showed some respect, they sat on the ground. They listened 8 to what he was saying and asked that they be escorted back 9 to the koppie. I think the same attitude would have 10 prevailed if we had gone back to the koppie. 11 MR SEMENYA SC: Bishop, I'm saying this 12 is the first time since you were giving evidence that you 13 say you conveyed that to the Provincial Commissioner. 14 RT REV SEOKA: Because I'm answering a 15 question that was asked to me. But all along I've been saying exactly why I went there, all along. I've not 17 changed my statement at all. 18 MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not accusing you of that. I'm saying that is what you said you said to the 20 Lonmin people. 21 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 22 MR SEMENYA SC: Not what you said to the 23 Provincial Commissioner. 24 RT REV SEOKA: Just say that again. 25 MR SEMENYA SC: You testified about

Page 1970

she was there was nothing threatening there. The threat 1 2 would have been on the koppie, not where she was. 3 MR SEMENYA SC: No but, Bishop, seriously 4 now, the threat was of the most acute form to law and 5 order, that had been building up from the 9th and 6 culminating at that time with the death of 10 people. So 7 it is not a light matter, I want to suggest to you. 8 RT REV SEOKA: No. No, it's not light, Chair, and I'm not making it light and I would never do. 9 10 The fact is, my experience at the koppie, right down to the command station, there was nothing reported that indicated 11 12 there was violence. Talking to the Commissioner, she 13 didn't say people are attacking. All I observed was just 14 frantic movement of various people there, and she was then 15 standing with me and then she went back, then people started even moving much faster up and down and helicopters 16 17 took off. So there was no indication up to that moment in

my knowledge that there was an attack, that there was

violence. The picture I had is of the men at the koppie,

you, and please correct me if I'm wrong because it's a

little important for me. At no stage do you say to the

Provincial Commissioner, I am here to defuse this impasse?

Bishop, can I put this to

I didn't use those words,

some sitting down, some standing and singing.

MR SEMENYA SC:

RT REV SEOKA:

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 1972 conveying that message to the Lonmin people. I'm saying as best as I recall it is the first time only now that you say you conveyed that request to the Provincial Commissioner. [14:41] RT REV SEOKA: Why would the Commissioner say to me you can negotiate anything with the management, 6 but security non-negotiable because I'd put my case, I 7 explained as to why we were there, and that was her 8 response. You must recall that I also said, when she looked troubled to me, very anxious in a panic state, I 10 tried to calm her down by introducing a conversation that 11 was unrelated to our mission. 12 MR SEMENYA SC: Lastly, Bishop, well, 13 maybe before that, I was getting to, almost say thank you, 14 obviously you would know that the South Africa Police 15 Service will seek to persuade the Commission and will argue

16 that it had come to a point where disarming the men on the 17 koppie, it had come to a point when negotiation persuasion had failed to invoke what is called a stage 3. 18 19 RT REV SEOKA: Through you, Chairperson, 20 you see, senior counsel, I was not negotiating there, all I 21 was appealing for is a space for the two parties to end it, 22 to create, so that they can interact with each other. 23 That's all I was trying to provide, that there's an 24 opportunity to engage each other on the issue that has

caused this stalemate. And I believe if the opportunity

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 1973
                                                                                                                           Page 1975
    had been taken, the day would have ended differently.
                                                                        cross-examination from the side of NUM?
1
2
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                    2
                                                                               MR TIP SC:
                                    Okay, I take it that's
                                                                                                 Very briefly, Mr Chair, thank
3
    your opinion. At page 1368 of the transcript against line
                                                                    3
                                                                        you, Bishop, I would like to get some clarification from
4
    10, this is you speaking.
                                                                        you, on just one aspect of the statement that you've made,
5
           MR HANABE:
                               What page is that?
                                                                        and that concerns paragraph 29 of it, your statement of
6
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    1368.
                                                                    6
                                                                        course being exhibit M.
7
           MR HANABE:
                                                                    7
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                               Yes, thank you.
                                                                                                     Yes.
8
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    "As soon after entering
                                                                    8
                                                                               MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                 It may be convenient if I
                                                                    9
9
    the highway, the telephone, the cell phone rang and I
                                                                        just read it out and then everybody knows what I am dealing
10
    answered it, because the general secretary was driving, and
                                                                        with. It reads as follows, "It was their firmly held view
11
    I was a passenger in the car, and upon answering the cell
                                                                   11
                                                                        that the element of violence was sparked by the alleged
    phone the voice on the other side in Xhosa language, he was
                                                                   12
                                                                        shooting of protesters by NUM officials on 11 August 2012
12
                                                                   13
13
    saying, this is the translation, "Bishop, where are you?
                                                                        when they had marched to voice their dissatisfaction with
14
    We are being killed by the police." This was in isiXhosa
                                                                   14
                                                                        the performance of that union." That's the end of the
15
    language, words to that effect. But it was clear, we are
                                                                   15
                                                                        passage.
    being killed and where are you? This was before four, a
                                                                   16
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
16
                                                                                                     Yes.
                                                                   17
17
    little after four to half-past four and we could hear on
                                                                               MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                 Now, Bishop, it is of course
18
    the – I could hear on the cell phone that there was some
                                                                   18
                                                                        very clear, as you've told us a few times, you were not
                                                                        there before 16 August 2012 and you've no personal
19
    shooting going on there. There was some noise, whether
                                                                   19
20
    from the helicopter and the screams of people and of course
                                                                   20
                                                                        knowledge of any of the preceding events including those on
21
    the phone went dead." Now the evidence is going to be that
                                                                   21
                                                                        11 August.
22
    if this is reference to scene 1, the shooting occurred in
                                                                   22
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes
23
    approximately eight seconds, Reverend, you can't contest
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                 And the few questions that I
24
    that, can you?
                                                                   24
                                                                        am going to put to you now, have nothing to do with the
25
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                        truth or otherwise of what might have been conveyed to you
                                  Just say that again?
                                                        Page 1974
                                                                                                                           Page 1976
                                                                        on the 16th of August.
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    The evidence will be that
1
    if you are referring to scene 1, that shooting occurred in
                                                                    2
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
2
                                                                                                     Okav.
    eight seconds, that is I have asked the question longer
3
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                I am merely concerned to be
4
    than the shooting occurred.
                                                                        certain that we have the, as far as you can, your evidence
5
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I don't know, all I know
                                                                    5
                                                                        in full of what was conveyed to you. Firstly, will you say
6
    is that I received the call, and the voice on the other
                                                                    6
                                                                        it was their firmly held view, that would be a reference
7
    side spoke to me, and it went dead. That much I know.
                                                                    7
                                                                        would it to the 6, 7 or 8 persons to whom you spoke, the
8
                                                                    8
                                                                        leadership group, as you've described them.
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Had you looked at the
9
                                                                    9
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
    time, that you heard them screaming?
                                                                                                     Yes
10
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR TIP SC:
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I didn't hear singing, I
                                                                                                Then perhaps I should ask
11
                                                                        you, to give us any fuller description of what they had
    heard some screaming.
                                                                   11
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    I said screaming.
                                                                   12
                                                                        said to you, if you can, or I can put a few questions about
                                                                        the format of your statement in this regard.
13
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes, screaming and sounds
                                                                   13
14
    of like ka, ka, ka, something like that. So I don't know.
                                                                   14
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Two things, one, the music
                                                                        that was being sung there was showing some resentment and
15
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Bishop, this account, if
                                                                   15
    it really relates to scene 1, I would argue does not square
                                                                        hostile behaviour towards NUM. The second thing, when they
16
                                                                   16
17
    with the objective evidence.
                                                                   17
                                                                        said that they were returning from the company unarmed, and
18
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                        that NUM shot them, I said to them, I don't believe that,
                                  I would reply by saying, I
                                                                   18
19
    don't know whether it was scene 1 or scene 2 or scene 3, I
                                                                   19
                                                                        because I would not expect a union to shoot at its people,
20
    was not aware of the scenes, I only now what happened that
                                                                        as much as I would not expect parents to kill their
21
    particular time.
                                                                        children. And so, but they were very firm about that and
22
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Those are all the
                                                                   22
                                                                        as I said that they said NUM started it all. They were
    questions I have Bishop, thank you, Chair. I thank you
                                                                   23
                                                                        unarmed at the time.
23
24
    too.
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                 Bishop, the singing to which
25
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Thank you, Mr Semenya. Any
                                                                        you have just referred us or the anti-NUM songs that you've
```

```
Page 1977
                                                                                                                          Page 1979
     described, were those coming from the crowd as a whole, not
                                                                       performance of that union."
 2
    from the leadership persons to whom you were speaking?
                                                                    2
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
 3
                                                                    3
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 You will recall that I
                                                                              MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                Now that, I am sure that that
 4
    said some men were singing, some were seated down, and the
                                                                    4
                                                                       was not the language that they used to you, that's
 5
    leadership was sitting just over the road there. So the
                                                                       presumably a précis or your own words. Can you tell us
     music was coming from the crowd.
                                                                    6
                                                                       quite how they put that across to you, what was it that
6
           MR TIP SC:
                                                                    7
                                                                       they were dissatisfied with?
 7
                             And that singing was
     independent of your discussion with the leadership group?
                                                                   8
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
8
                                                                                                     They said they had gone to
9
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   9
                                 It had nothing to do with
                                                                       the company, because NUM failed to speak on their behalf to
10
    the leadership.
                                                                   10
                                                                       their employers, and also to have their demands met. If I
11
           MR TIP SC:
                             Now, Bishop, you have
                                                                   11
                                                                       recall well they had been told that the union represents
12
    referred specifically in this paragraph it 11 August 2012,
                                                                   12
                                                                       them. If I remember very well then when they got there,
     do you recall that that was the date that was mentioned by
13
                                                                   13
                                                                       they were told that they were represented by the NUM or the
    the group to you, as the one on which the shooting incident
14
                                                                   14
                                                                       Union or that the company wanted to talk to NUM, but I
15
    had taken place?
                                                                   15
                                                                       cannot say who said that.
16
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 The paragraph in my
                                                                   16
                                                                              MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                 But it was clear to you that
17
    statement?
                                                                   17
                                                                       that they felt that NUM had not advanced their demands with
18
           MR TIP SC:
                             Yes, I beg your pardon?
                                                                       the vigour that they had expected.
19
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   19
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Just repeat your question.
                                                                                                     That's what they informed
20
           MR TIP SC:
                             Yes, I will certainly. In
                                                                   20
                                                                       me.
21
    paragraph 29 of your statement, the one that I've read out,
                                                                   21
                                                                              MR TIP SC:
                                                                                                 Thank you, Chair.
22
    you refer specifically to the date 11 August 2012, do you
                                                                   22
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Any cross-examination from
23
    see that?
                                                                   23
                                                                       the side of AMCU?
24
                                                                   24
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes.
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 Yes, Chairperson. On behalf
25
           MR TIP SC:
                             And the question is merely
                                                                       of POPCRU we would like to have some few questions.
                                                        Page 1978
                                                                                                                          Page 1980
     this, do you recall that that date was mentioned to you by
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Any cross-examination on
                                                                    1
 1
 2
     the leadership group to whom you were speaking?
                                                                    2
                                                                        the side of AMCU.
 3
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I recall that.
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                        Thank you, Chairman, I
                                                                    4
 4
           MR TIP SC:
                              You say when they had
                                                                        am standing in for Mr Bruinders, and I will put a few
 5
     marched, was a march to the employer's office, to Lonmin's
                                                                    5
                                                                        guestions, and of course for -
                                                                    6
 6
     office, or a March to the NUM office?
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Proceed.
 7
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  From the employer's
                                                                    7
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                        - the families. Thank
8
     offices.
                                                                   8
                                                                       you, Mr Chair.
 9
                                                                    9
           MR TIP SC:
                              Did you understand that they
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     You are going to cross-
     were saying to you that they had left Lonmin's office and
                                                                   10
                                                                       examine for AMCU on Mr Bruinders' behalf and also for -
10
11
     had then proceeded on a march towards the NUM office?
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                        For the families.
                                                                   12
12
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     For the families, yes.
           MR TIP SC:
                                                                   13
13
                              Right, I'll continue, I was
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                        Yes, Mr Chairman.
14
     giving the interpreter an opportunity but -
                                                                   14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Alright, please proceed.
15
                                                                   15
           MR HANABE:
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                        Thank you. Archbishop,
                               Yes, can you repeat that one,
16
     with all due respects, sorry very much, Mr Tip.
                                                                       it has been – I say Archbishop, maybe you should have been
17
           MR TIP SC:
                              Yes, my pleasure. I just put
                                                                   17
                                                                        one, I have been told that I am wearing purple in
18
    to the Bishop the guestion whether he had understood that
                                                                   18
                                                                       identification with you, because you are also wearing
19
     the march of the strikers or protesters, however they may
                                                                   19
                                                                        purple, but I really need to put a couple of questions to
20
     be called, had proceeded from the Lonmin office towards the
                                                                   20
                                                                       you because there are sections that I really want to clear
21
    NUM office, and that was the occasion at which this
                                                                        insofar as it relates to your evidence, and what you say
     incident of alleged shooting had taken place. Your
                                                                       you went there to do. Chair, am I allowed to take my
22
     statement then proceeds with this description, evidently
                                                                   23
                                                                       jacket off? Okay, thank you very much.
23
24
     intended by you to set out their intention, and I refer to
                                                                   24
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     He wants the purple to
    these words, "to voice their dissatisfaction with the
                                                                   25
                                                                       show.
```

Page 1983

Page 1984

Page 1981 1 [15:01] MR NTSEBEZA SC: Bishop I understand your 2 evidence essentially to be that you came on the 16th of 3 August there because you had seen either, in the media and you had become acquainted with what had happened at 5 Marikana and you thought because of your experience in conflict resolution you might assist at finding a solution, 6 7 is that a fair summary of why you went there? 8 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it is a fair summary 9 why I went there, if I may just put a preamble to it. Last 10 night at about 10, I was already in bed because I had been 11 advised that if you are going to testify you need to sleep 12 early. My cell phone rang and the person on the other side 13 says to me, Bishop, I'm very troubled about what is going 14 on in the world. I say well there are many things 15 happening now, what really troubles you. He said it's the issue of the Israelites and the Palestines and I'm calling 16 17 you to find out if we shouldn't be having a public rally of 18 solidarity and I said it's difficult if you talk about 19 solidarity because there are two factions there, which side 20 are we going to be standing with. And he said no, we need 21 to think about that and I said well it's a difficult one 22 but I'm committed to it. We will talk about it and so it's 23 not like it's something that does not happen in one's life 24 to be asked to intervene and to do something about a

1 MR NTSEBEZA SC: And in view of what you 2 had seen on television and heard about deaths that had 3 occurred to that point, and when you came to the mountain according to your statement, there was a heavy police presence, you must have realised that this situation was 6 tense and needed skill to deal with? 7 RT REV SEOKA: Indeed. But my faith 8 persuaded me to seek this opportunity and to use it to 9 protect further loss of life. 10 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Yes and we have already 11 heard you went to the mountain for the first time, 12 unescorted, I will not get into the detail of whether it 13 was 1 o'clock or 2 o'clock or 3 o'clock, but you went there 14 for the first unescorted? 15 RT REV SEOKA: That's true. 16 MR NTSEBEZA SC: And you state in your 17 statement that one of the reasons for that was that you 18 wanted to be sure that you get the trust of the protestors 19 and that your independence as the potential mediator would 20 not be compromised. 21 RT REV SEOKA: My experience has taught 22 me in such situations that you should not be understood or 23 be confused as having taken sides and so independence is

Page 1982

24

11

12

13

14

15

16

that's exactly what I have been trying to say, motivated me

2 to come to Marikana. We have seen what is happening in

situation that presents itself at a particular time and

3 Israel right now on the television and the newspapers and

there are people talking about it and I think it's a

5 similar situation really to me. So you're absolutely right

6 there.

25

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

MR NTSEBEZA SC: Yes, in fact that leads me to my next observation and that would be as I understand your evidence, you were not there at the invitation of anybody, certainly not at the invitation of the union that my colleague represents AMCU, you had not been invited by AMCU?

RT REV SEOKA: I was not invited by anybody and nobody asked me to do that. I had had these sleepless nights the night before, thinking about what I had seen and read about and concern about the deaths and wanting to prevent further deaths. Rather I invited people to come with me and that's how the General-Secretary accompanied me.

20 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Indeed when you came to 21 the mountain, you found a group of people mainly workers 22 who, I think it is incontestable now, belonged to NUM and AMCU and probably others who did not belong to any union at 23 24 all. It was just a group of workers.

25 RT REV SEOKA: That's true.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

the workers, which actually leads to me say to you, Sir,

very crucial in developing trust. That's why we avoided

contact with anybody in that context until we engaged with

that the fact that the police who were present there, did

not stop us, it tells me that the place had not at that

4 time been cordoned off by the police.

5 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Yes, I don't want to be 6 bogged down about when exactly the cordoning off of the

7 place took place. The situation a is understand it, is

8 that you come there as a man of God and you see that there is a window of opportunity to avoid further spilling of

10

blood, is that a correct assessment of your attitude?

RT REV SEOKA: That's true.

MR NTSEBEZA SC: As a person who is experienced in conflict management, will you agree with you and you will correct me if I'm putting a wrong position, that patience is one of the ingredients that any would be negotiator should have in trying to resolve, particularly a

17 potentially explosive situation?

18 RT REV SEOKA: Yes Sir, that's exactly 19 what I said to you senior counsel Semenya, that, it is just 20 like I said to Adv Semenya that patience and talking or 21 cooperation it has enough power to resolve the

22 misunderstanding, to defuse conflict.

23 MR NTSEBEZA SC: And your evidence is that notwithstanding whatever plans could have been made by the SAPS at resolving the dispute, notwithstanding whatever

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 1985 Page 1987 could have been done by Lonmin to resolve the dispute, Just carry on with it -2 2 having come to the scene on the 16th, you were proposing MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 3 that you be given an opportunity to see if your 3 CHAIRPERSON: To save time. intervention could not bear fruit? 4 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you, Mr Chairman, 5 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, you must recall that 5 apparently there is a copy that is available that, Mr 6 up to that point the church had not been involved and 6 Kwadi, Peter Fanyana Kwadi in paragraph 9.7 of his 7 therefore it should have been seen as a neutral institution 7 statement says the following, I thereafter went to the JOC. 8 coming to do that which it does best, that is creating a 8 I saw Bishop Seoka and other church leaders who came to the 9 9 peaceful atmosphere. JOC requesting that management should go and address the 10 MR NTSEBEZA SC: And is it your evidence 10 crowd at the koppie. Mokoena, I suppose Mr Mokoena, dealt based on an impression that you had that firstly management 11 with this issue. I heard him telling the Bishop Seoka that 11 at Lonmin had apparently reached a stage where they did not 12 1, it was unsafe to go and address the crowd in the light 12 want to negotiate with the workers at the koppie? 13 of the killings that has occurred, 2, the conduct of the 13 14 RT REV SEOKA: 14 crowd was unlawful and illegal and should not legitimised, Honestly and I must repeat 15 15 it again, there was hostility. There was anger. There was 3, the area had been declared as a police area and that no 16 strong language that was used and it was not necessary, one was allowed to go to the koppie. Now is there anything 17 especially because we had come and declared our intention. 17 else which you would like to add to what Mr Kwadi says was 18 We had come as messengers to relay the message that said by Mr Mokoena? 19 MR BURGER SC: 19 Mantashe must go and engage with the workers and, so what Chair, I don't know what 20 we had then experienced is not what one would expect from a 20 the purpose of this questioning is. I put this statement 21 person who is in pain and who is seeking a solution to ease 21 in some many words to the Bishop this morning and he dealt 22 that pain or to end that pain. 22 with it, so my learned friend is reputing that and I'm 23 MR NTSEBEZA SC: 23 really not sure why, where this leads to. Was it your firm 24 24 CHAIRPERSON: impression, again you can correct me if I'm wrong, that He said is there anything 25 when you got there, the management at Lonmin seemed to have else you want to add, which I take it means any Page 1986 Page 1988 made up their minds that they will not deal with whom they qualification or extra information that you haven't given 1 2 considered to be criminals and people who break the law? us before which is relevant to the context of that 3 RT REV SEOKA: That was not my statement. Ja, I will disallow the objection and the 4 4 impression. That's what they told me and that was my witness may, the counsel may proceed. 5 5 experience of the management at that particular time. MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thanks, Chairman. 6 MR NTSEBEZA SC: 6 Anything that you would like to add to what you said was Now in some of the 7 questions that were put to you on behalf of Lonmin, there 7 said to you in that context? 8 RT REV SEOKA: 8 was, what I understood to be an attempt to put something No, I can only say that 9 9 the statement is a pure lie. The only thing that makes else which was not as strong as you put what was said to 10 10 sense in that statement is the last statement that the you, that there never was stated to you that they will not 11 deal with the people there because they are criminals. Do 11 place was cordoned off by the police. 12 12 you still maintain your view that you were told that those [15:21] MR NTSEBEZA SC: Now more tellingly is a 13 people were engaged in criminal activity and therefore they 13

could not be dealt with? RT REV SEOKA: I do. MR NTSEBEZA SC: Now Mr Chairman, I don't know where this statement is but I have been told. It has been discovered, it is a statement which purports to be by Mr Peter Fanyana Kwadi, the copy I have is unsigned and it's a witness statement and I don't know whether the evidence leaders can find this statement. CHAIRPERSON: I suggest you proceed with it in the meanwhile and when we resume tomorrow morning perhaps you want to give us more detail so that we can identify it more precisely. But let's not waste time.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 24

document that has been discovered by AMCU, it is item 27 of 14 AMCU's index, as amended - I'm told by my juniors, is a 15 recording of the South African FM, called SAFM Forum at 8 16 with Xolani Gwala, and it is relevant to the extent that your evidence which was contested by my learned friend from 17 18 Lonmin, was that there was an unpreparedness on the part of 19 Lonmin to further engage the workers for reasons that they 20 stated. Now on page 8 of that statement, and I'm told it's 21 been discovered, Mr Gwala says the following, "He is also," 22 and he refers to Mr Mathunjwa, "but what is important will 23 be Mr Mokoena's response about the engagement," and this 24 was on the 15th -25 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ntsebeza, just to

18

19

20

21

22

Page 1991

Page 1992

Page 1989 get clarity. I take it, I think you said this is a 2 transcript of the Forum at 8 on SAFM at some stage after 3 the 16th of August. MR NTSEBEZA SC: 4 No, it was on the 15th of 5 August. 6 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, on the 15th of 7 August, and who were the participants? Mr Xolani Gwala is 8 the presenter of the programme. 9 MR NTSEBEZA SC: He was with -10 CHAIRPERSON: Who were his guests on the 11 programme -12 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 13 Thank you. These guests were Mr Senzeni Zokwana, who is 14 the President of NUM, Mr Joseph Mathunjwa - not Mathunjwa as we have been calling him - AMCU President, and Mr 15 Barnard Mokoena, Lonmin mine representative. 16 17 CHAIRPERSON: - to put extracts from that 18 transcript to the Bishop for his comments? 19 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Indeed. Indeed, Chair. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Please proceed. 21 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you. Thank you, 22 very much. 23 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, if I may, in case 24 there's more than one question from this, maybe request the

1 CHAIRPERSON: Let's, first thing tomorrow morning let's do the housekeeping and get this part of the matter in order, but let's not delay now. Let Mr Ntsebeza 4 proceed with the cross-examination. 5 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 6 I must confess to have been spoilt by a more competent 7 Houdini in the form of Ms Pillay, but that being so - on 8 page 8 of this document, Mr Gwala seems to be putting it to 9 Mr Mokoena that two weeks before that date they had heard 10 rumours that there would be a march and this is how he 11 responds, "No, no, no, he's twisting the truth at the 12 expense of 10 lives," saying the reference to the people 13 who had died up to that point. "There are no engagements. 14 We have not engaged these groups of people and it is still our position; we will not engage people who engage in 16 criminal activity outside the union structures." Now as I 17 said this was on the 15th, the day before all of this. Already at that stage according to, Mr Mokoena had taken a 19 legalistic view and that view was that we will not engage 20 with people who engage in criminal activities. He also

22 following, "I must express my horror at the amount of 23 allegations when we have 10 people dead, Xolani, and it's 24 very said, we are not giving South Africans hope. We are evidence leaders, should it be at hand, to supply a copy to fuelling more tensions and more violence as we sit here and

RT REV SEOKA:

Page 1990 the Bishop of this? It is what Ms Pillay has been doing

21

2 throughout, but apparently things have changed here. 3 CHAIRPERSON: Surely the cross-examiner, 4 as Mr Burger did, has copies ready to hand to the witness. 5 But anyway, this didn't happen on this occasions. Ms Pillay is not here today, which – so if there aren't copies 6 7 they can't be provided, but it obviously would be fair if 8 the Bishop could be given a copy, but if it can't be done, 9 let's not waste time, let's carry on, and if the Bishop 10 needs a passage to be repeated, he'll ask. 11 MR MADLANGA SC: Mr Chairman, may I just 12 raise the question of marking of exhibits. I do not know 13 that the statement of Mr Fanyana Peter that Mr Ntsebeza 14 referred to is already an exhibit, or is it? 15 CHAIRPERSON: No, it isn't. I understood 16 17

they were going to give us the reference tomorrow morning and we can then mark it. MR MADLANGA SC: Okay. Okay. CHAIRPERSON: And presumably the same

MR MADLANGA SC: Yes, yes, and may I ask colleagues there that if colleagues know beforehand that they will be referring to documents, they should alert us to that. With all the attributes of Houdini, even Houdini

will apply to this transcript from SAFM.

23 24 may fail sometimes. throw allegations at one another." Now was it also your impression that Mr Mokoena seems to have had a view that because there had been people who had died to that point,

10 of them, there was no need anymore to engage what he

refers to 10 bodies. On page 23 he again says the

considered were people who were engaged in criminal 6

activity?

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

why I said there was a lot of anger as they spoke to us. MR NTSEBEZA SC: And objectively by now you will know, not only were Lonmin security people being killed in skirmishes that had taken place a few days before this programme; two police officers had also been killed, and Mr Semenya referred you to those. That now you know as you sit there.

That is correct. That is

15 RT REV SEOKA: That much I know yes, 16 thank you.

MR NTSEBEZA SC: And in an endeavour to put to you what he referred to as the belligerence of the workers at the railway line, Mr Semenya indicated to you that very soon after that clip where they were being told by General Mpembe that they should give up their arms, two police officers were brutally killed. You remember that? RT REV SEOKA: I remember it yes, thank

23

24 you.

25 MR NTSEBEZA SC: What the clip however

19

20

21

22

23

24

RT REV SEOKA:

MR NTSEBEZA SC:

on the Police version, just on their version, the death was

occasioned because the workers - and I am putting their

version as they put it in slide 47 – the workers decided to

go to where they live in the informal settlements and the

grenades, which produced two large explosive sounds on

Police took it upon themselves to use teargas, stun

```
Page 1993
                                                                                                                           Page 1995
    shows, is that after there was clearly no agreement to hand
                                                                        their version, this being an effort to disperse the
2
    over the weapons on the basis that has been indicated, that
                                                                        protesters, not to escort them wherever, and on their
3
    they should be escorted to the mountain and all of that,
                                                                        version to discourage from entering their path.
                                                                    4
4
    the clip shows police officers appearing to be aiming
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                    5
5
    rifles at the workers as they are going. Did you see that?
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                        Now I'm asking you as -
6
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 I did, Sir. Thank you.
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Chair, I was going to
           MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                    7
7
                                    And one gets the
                                                                        note an objection. Our version is not that they were going
    impression, and I'm sure I can tell you all of us got the
                                                                    8
                                                                        to where they live; it was to protect the informal
8
9
                                                                    9
    impression, that we are going to get visuals on a second-
                                                                        settlement from possible risk.
10
    by-second basis that show us what happened from that point
                                                                   10
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      No, there are two points.
11
    on.
                                                                   11
                                                                        The first is your version is not that they were going to
12
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 I'm looking forward to
                                                                   12
                                                                        where they lived; your version according to 47 is they
    that also to see that.
13
                                                                   13
                                                                        changed direction towards the village. Whether they lived
           MR NTSEBEZA SC:
14
                                    I'm afraid so far we
                                                                   14
                                                                        there or not, isn't clear from 47.
15
    have not had any footage that shows on a second-by-second
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        That's what Mr Ntsebeza
16
    basis what happens as the marchers, or the workers are
                                                                   16
                                                                        said.
    being escorted, and you didn't see that in the clip that
                                                                   17
17
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      What you also say on 46 is
18
    was shown to you.
                                                                   18
                                                                        you wanted to prevent them from entering the informal
19
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                        settlement to prevent possible incidents of looting and/or
                                 That's true.
                                                                   19
20
           MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                    So what was put to you
                                                                   20
                                                                        safeguard innocent lives. So that's necessary, which has
21
   did not tell you, nor did it in fact relate to any footage
                                                                   21
                                                                        now been cleared up. But in the light, I think Mr
22
    that you have seen to show how the conflict had come about,
                                                                   22
                                                                        Ntsebeza, to put it slightly, he went beyond what your case
23
    given that there seems to have been an agreement, whether
                                                                   23
                                                                        was because he said they were going to where they live, and
24
    on General Mpembe's version or on what we see, that they
                                                                   24
                                                                        that's not part of what appears on 47. But now that
25
    would be escorted to the mountain. We don't know how those
                                                                        point's been taken, has been removed, perhaps Mr Ntsebeza
                                                                                                                           Page 1996
                                                        Page 1994
     two police officers were brutally murdered.
                                                                    1
                                                                        can carry on.
1
2
                                                                    2
                                                                                                       Thank you, Mr Chairman.
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                    That's true.
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
3
            MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                       Because that video
                                                                        I am simply putting to you, Bishop, that it would appear on
4
    footage simply cuts off.
                                                                        the Police version the skirmish occurred because the
5
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                    5
                                                                        workers decided, or some of them decided to change
                                    Yes.
                                                                        direction towards the village. Did you get that?
6
            MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                       And in the context of it
7
    being put to you that two police officers were brutally
                                                                    7
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    I got that, yes.
                                                                    8
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    And Mr Ntsebeza, that isn't
8
     killed, it was not put to you, just for your information,
9
                                                                    9
     that out of that skirmish - and it seemed now to be
                                                                        even necessary, right. I mean if you look at 49, slide 49,
                                                                   10
                                                                        the workers were, I take it in the vicinity of that brown
10
    uncontested – three workers got killed out of that
                                                                   11
                                                                        triangle above the words "Mine headquarters," and if they
11
     skirmish. One of them is actually reflected in slide
12
    number 55, I think, of exhibit – all three of them are
                                                                   12
                                                                        were going from there to the koppies, which we see, in
                                                                   13
13
     depicted in slide 56 of exhibit L. Do you see that?
                                                                        other words they were going in a north-easterly direction
14
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   14
                                                                        towards the koppies, they were going to the koppie, right.
                                    Yes.
                                                                   15
15
                                                                        Now if they were going more or less in a straight line,
            MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                       So it's not as though,
                                                                        they might well have gone through the informal village. So
16
     however it arose, and this is the point that I seek to
                                                                   16
17
     make, people died as a consequence of that skirmish.
                                                                   17
                                                                        they weren't necessarily even changing direction. They may
```

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

You appreciate it. And

have been going from the shortest route from where they

started to the koppie. So those are the two aspects that

much, Chairman, and of course, Bishop, you've heard that,

disobeying a command to hand up their weapons. We have not

but so far, and in view of what was being put to you as

suggestive of a belligerent group of people who were

Yes. Thank you very

the witness has to consider, aren't they?

[15:41] MR NTSEBEZA SC:

Page 1999

Page 1997

been told either on the basis of this reason or unhappily

- 2 because we don't have footage that shows what happened. We
- 3 don't seem to be able to get to know whether there was an
- 4 engagement by the police to say, why are you now changing
- 5 directions? Is that right?

6 RT REV SEOKA: That's right, and also to 7

say that it puzzles one that asked to be escorted, and

8 subsequently there's a skirmish and one does not know when

9 it actually happened, and how it happened.

So the only and simple 10 MR NTSEBEZA SC:

proposition that I want to put to you, is that we do not 11

12 seem to have sufficient basis on – sufficient grounds on

13 the evidence that you were referred to, as you were being

14 cross-examined by SAPS, to conclude that one, that skirmish

15 was as a consequence of a belligerent disposition on the

part of the workers, even on whether in fact they had 16

changed direction. What we know, is that the police 17

18 started to use tear gas, stun grenades to disperse

19 protesters and to discourage them from their intended path,

20 would you have a comment on that?

21 RT REV SEOKA: That's what we know from

22 the records provided to us by the police.

23 MR NTSEBEZA SC: And these are people who

24 had volunteered to be escorted.

1

25 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. three weeks before this event. Ms Pillav may have been -

2 it's exhibit S, I think. You may not have it before you. This is what it says as a directive, from the National

4 Commissioner, sent to all provincial commissioners, all

5 divisional commissioners -

6 CHAIRPERSON: I am sorry to interrupt

7 you, this is exhibit S, letter from the National

8 Commissioner to Provincial Commissioner, the 20th of July

9 2012, exhibit S.

10 MR NTSEBEZA SC: That's the one,

11 Chairman. "All deputy National Commissioners, Chief of

12 Staff, Secretary of Police." You don't have it before you,

13 but I can tell you the Commission has it in front of them.

14 3.3 says the following which is why I asking for your

15 comment on the absence of critical video footage. "POP

16 stands for public order police. Operational Commanders

17 must ensure that video footage is taken of the crowd

18 throughout the phases and including during the use of

19 minimum force. The record keeper must also record

20 everything on the operational diary. The member who gives

21 the command for action must not take part in the action."

22 Now, let's assume that this is all we have, what we saw, is

23 all we have, and we do not have, not include the critical

24 aspect, I will ask the question that I put to you, wouldn't

25 that be remarkable in the light of an injunction that

Page 1998

3

MR NTSEBEZA SC: In fact from the slides,

it is clear that the police were standing in a position of 2

3 readiness to fire. When you look at the spokesperson of

4 the workers he had his hands up, which is a sign of

5 surrender. Now in these days of cell phone footages and

6 everything else that records what happens, and given the

7 fact that we now know that this belligerent group of

8 workers on the railway line were recorded throughout what

9 they said, what they did, my learned friend even referred

10 to them sabre rattling, iron upon iron, singing, one day in

11 private company, I will even tell you what the lyrics are

12 saying. Now, I'll ask the question that I asked from

13 Colonel Botha in similar circumstances, don't you find it

14 remarkable that we don't have police or Lonmin footage from

15 the time that these people appear to be escorted, that

16 reflects on a point by point basis, how the conflict arose

17 that took away five lives.

> RT REV SEOKA: That is what one would

have expected if the belief was that the situation was

20 volatile and that was potential violence, and the fact that

21 it is not there, it's puzzling and very surprising

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

actually. 22

18

19

MR NTSEBEZA SC: 23 In fact, Bishop, there

24 is, I don't know whether it has been given an exhibit

number, but it is the letter of the 20th of July 2012 about

Page 2000

please make sure is given only two weeks, two to three

2 weeks before that.

> RT REV SEOKA: It is indeed remarkable

4 that that happened.

5 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Bishop, I share your

passion as a mediator alternative dispute resolution

7 mechanism, convert and a negotiator, it's my latest

8 passion. On the clip that you were shown, that clip

9 records an incident on the 13th of August, General Mpembe

10 apparently has a mandate to disarm and disperse that group

11 of people, because that's what he says. They reach the

12 point in that footage where one of the workers unarmed, you

13 can talk, you can say something about Mambush or the man

14 [African language] having gone there with still with his

15 weapons, the last person who goes to General Mpembe, he is

16 unarmed, his is young, from what I can see, [African

language] and he goes there, and he says, Tata, Tata. We 17

18 have no destroyed anybody's thing, we have not taken

19 anybody [African language] we have not, you know, all we

20 want you to do, is to escort us and when we get up there,

21 we will then hand your weapons over to you. We will never

22 know whether that would have happened. But what we see and

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

23 you will correct me if I am wrong, is a very impatient

General Mpembe, who then says, [African language] I don't 24

have a problem with you, my problem [African language].

15

16

Page 2003

Page 2004

Page 2001

Now as a negotiator, and as a conflict resolution person,

2 how would you view that as a tactic?

3 MR BURGER SC: I object to that question,

4 Chair, this witness has disavowed any reliance on being a

 $\,\,$   $\,$  negotiator. In fact I was taken to task this morning in an

6 unguarded moment, of referring to negotiation between him

7 and the group.

8

10

14

MR NTSEBEZA SC: He has not, excuse me

9 Chairman, he had not disavowed himself of being a

negotiator, what he did was to say he was not negotiating

11 in the circumstances of that case in the 16th. If anything,

12 he has in fact extolled himself as a person who has been

13 involved and trained in conflict management negotiations.

CHAIRPERSON: It's not necessary to hear you further, Mr Ntsebeza. Mr Burger, if you look at

15 you further, Mr Ntsebeza. Mr Burger, if you look at

paragraph 2 and 3 of exhibit M, you will see that the
 Bishop says that he was frequently called on to avert to

18 de-escalate violent confrontations and he goes on to say,

19 "I have specialised knowledge of and experience in conflict

20 management in the mining industry." And I understood him

21 to qualify himself as an expert in this area. So in my

22 opinion, the questions he's being asked, admittedly would

23 be, the answers would be of an opinion nature, he is

24 qualified in terms of what he said to express an opinion.

25 So the objection is disallowed, you may proceed, Mr

1 number, and have not done what I've asked of you, I will do

2 something. That's my assumption.

3 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, if you

4 could give me five more minutes, just five.

CHAIRPERSON: I'll give you six.

6 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Now, when times were put

 $7\,$  to you, as to when you came there, and what you were doing

8  $\,$  with whom you were, I think part of the endeavour was to –

9 in fact I think it was put to you by SAPS that at the time

10 that you sought an intervention it was time already for

11 phase 3 to kick in, because the police had done all the

12 negotiation that could have been done, they had asked for

13 the workers to disarm themselves, but the time had now come

 $\,$  14  $\,$  because those attempts had failed for another phase to kick

in, the last phase.

RT REV SEOKA: I think that could be true

17 because the attitude of Commissioner just walking away and

18 pretends to go and get food, and never come back would

19 indicate that she only had no time to talk to us.

20 MR NTSEBEZA SC: But is it fair to say

 $21\ \ \,$  that even if that may well have been so, your coming to

22 Lonmin or Marikana on that day was by way of saying, can we

23 try another method? I am coming here as a man of God, as a

24 person experiences in conflict management, I think there is

a possible way in which you can deal with this.

Page 2002

Ntsebeza but I don't know how much longer you are going to

2 be with this point, so if you could perhaps round it off at

3 the time when we normally adjourn, it might be helpful.

4 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Not very long, Mr

5 Chairman. You know, I keep my promises. Now in fact, as

6 it is just for the record, the witness has said in

7 paragraph 3 of his statement, he has specialised knowledge

8 of and experience in conflict in the mining industry. Now,

9 I was asking you for your views on, given the volatile

10 nature of that situation as you see it on the video, what

11 do you think of General Mpembe's reaction to what seems to

12 be a proposition in a tense situation?

13 RT REV SEOKA: I think it was a desperate

14 unprofessional way of handling a situation that could

explode at any time, as he assumed. If I were him, I would

16 have handled it differently.

MR NTSEBEZA SC: Yes, I will not go into

how you would have dealt with it. If I heard him correctly

19 or clearly he began to count even as Xolani or the worker

20 was beginning to talk to him. He says, "I am now

21 counting," like listen, you hand over, it's my way or the

22 highway, did you observe that? When he said, I am

23 counting.

15

17

18

24 RT REV SEOKA:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

That's an indication of

25 being impatient and threatening really, if I count to this

1 [16:01] RT REV SEOKA: That is exactly our

2 attitude and why I was there, but we also say that we had

3 experience in the mining environment, we have worked there.

We have trained in that context, and we have some

understanding and experience of the behaviour of miners.

6 MR SEMENYA SC: Indeed, as you yourself

7 say, or as it is universally accepted, you became the

8 broker of the peace deal in Marikana after all these

9 tragedies, is it not?

10

13

21

RT REV SEOKA: I believe that if the

11 church had not moved in, there would have been worse

12 situation than what we experienced.

MR SEMENYA SC: If I'm correct, even

14 after the events of the 16th, the workers continued to

15 assemble there, continued to carry their traditional

16 weapons, and the situation became volatile, and if I

17 understood you well, it was precisely for that reason that

18 when you intervened, you said one the bases on which any

19 agreement will be reached is when you decide to disarm

20 yourselves, is that correct?

RT REV SEOKA: That's correct.

22 MR SEMENYA SC: That is why in fact you

23 say you do not think that those who were seeking a solution

24 should have been driven by time, but by reason. Is that

25 what you sought to convey?

Page 2005 Page 2007 RT REV SEOKA: That's exactly what I was to clarify some of the things that the bishop has said, 1 we'll wait for more involved witnesses in the affair to put 2 trying to convey to those people there. 3 3 MR SEMENYA SC: And finally our questions. We will not cross-examine the witness. 4 4 RT REV SEOKA: That's the nature of CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we've also got the 5 negotiations, that's the nature of managing conflict 5 evidence leaders as well I think. I wonder if the best situations. You appeal for space rather than time. 6 6 thing to do is not simply to adjourn now, I won't excuse 7 MR SEMENYA SC: 7 And finally, you'll the bishop, we won't expect him back tomorrow, and by 8 negotiation with the evidence leaders, arrangements can be 8 correct me if I'm wrong, in paragraph 31 of your statement, 9 I know that you still regret that there was that kind of 9 made for him to return on a date that suits everybody. I operation, because it resulted in what you say, injuries 10 think that's the sensible way to do it, okay. So thank you 10 and what have you, but talking about alternatives to 11 bishop for your attendance today. I'm sorry we weren't 11 disarming protestors, it doesn't appear that there was no 12 able to, to use an unfortunate expression, finish you off, 12 13 alternative to do so in the manner in which it was done on 13 but you'll come back on a date in future which will be 14 this date in September, would you agree? 14 arranged with the evidence leaders and the representatives 15 RT REV SEOKA: 15 of parties. I'll agree. 16 16 MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, after that raid RT REV SEOKA: Thank you very much for 17 every television programme carried large amounts of spears, 17 the opportunity. pangas and assegais which had been taken from the workers. 18 18 CHAIRPERSON: On that basis, the 19 RT REV SEOKA: That is correct. 19 Commission will adjourn until 09:30 tomorrow morning. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Sir, you could have six 20 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED] 21 minutes, you had, and you did say finally, I take it this 21 is going to be the last question which is going to be 22 22 23 preceded by the words finally, in conclusion? 23 24 MR SEMENYA SC: It's the last question, 24 25 25 Chair. I won't finish him off, but I will finish. Bishop, Page 2006 I have lost my track. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: Your cross-examination? 3 MR SEMENYA SC: The bishop will be away -4 CHAIRPERSON: No, that's the next 5 question I want to raise with Mr Mpofu, whose witness he is. We're not finished, we're going to have to adjourn 6 7 now. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: Alright. 9 CHAIRPERSON: We're not finished. Is the bishop available? I suppose I should ask the bishop. Are 10 11 you available tomorrow, Bishop? 12 RT REV SEOKA: I can be available in the 13 afternoon, but I'm sure to be available on Monday. 14 The difficulty, we normally CHAIRPERSON: 15 end reasonably early in the afternoon, because people have to catch aeroplanes and things -16 17 MR MPOFU: Chair, if I may, I know we are 18 supposed to adjourn now, could – assuming that there's not 19 much longer cross-examination, can't we just finish -20 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, but Mr Bizos has 21 still got to cross-examine him. 22 MR MPOFU: Oh okav. 23 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gumbi has got to crossexamine. Yes? 24 25 MR BIZOS SC: Although we don't – we want

A
able 1913:18 1931:12
1997:3 2007:12
absence 1925:19
1999:15
<b>absolutely</b> 1935:5 1982:5
acceded 1959:25
accept 1898:8 1901:1,2
1901:5 1902:17
1904:7,8 1905:18
1906:8 1907:15
1909:2,10 1912:17
1930:13 1933:17
1945:17,21 1950:9
1953:14,21 1960:7
1962:11,18,24
1963:18 1964:11
acceptable 1940:17
accepted 1880:16
1885:16 1943:4
2004:7
accompanied 1931:2
1982:19
accompany 1889:4,5 account 1974:15
accounts 1962:3
accurate 1899:9
accused 1965:5,7
accusing 1971:18
achieve 1962:22
achieved 1928:18
1930:15,19,19
acknowledgement
1929:1
acquainted 1981:4
act 1892:4 1924:19,20
action 1999:21,21
activities 1991:20
activity 1986:13
1991:16 1992:6 acts 1925:12
actual 1941:4 1957:8
acute 1970:4
add 1886:13 1916:19
1925:5 1987:17,25
1988:6
added 1947:17
<b>adding</b> 1967:8
additional 1882:6
address 1882:25
1883:12 1887:22
1890:2 1899:13
1916:6 1921:4 1922:3
1923:5 1924:14
1943:1 1958:5
1965:13 1987:9,12 addressed 1896:7
1900:17 1901:8
1900:17 1901:8 1921:9 1953:7 1971:3
1921:9 1953:7 1971:3 addresses 1884:16
addressing 1885:9
1899:6,7 1919:20
1967:8,12 1971:6
adjourn 1913:21
a of family all your
A R C H V F F O R I U S T

2002:3 2006:6,18
2007:6,19
ADJOURNED 2007:20 adjournment 1949:17
1957:17,20
<b>ADJOURNS</b> 1913:22
1957:21 admiration 1939:15
admit 1901:16
admittedly 2001:22
<b>Adv</b> 1984:20 <b>advanced</b> 1979:17
advisability 1925:9
advise 1889:7
<b>advised</b> 1926:3 1981:11 <b>aeroplanes</b> 2006:16
af 1893:13
affair 2007:2
affinity 1969:18 affording 1930:24
afraid 1886:1 1993:14
<b>Africa</b> 1940:7 1972:14
<b>African</b> 1950:20 1958:13 1960:11
1969:18 1988:15
2000:14,16,19,24,25
<b>Africans</b> 1991:24 <b>afternoon</b> 1882:19
1898:8 1903:19
1905:4,16 1912:20
1913:15 1934:9
2006:13,15 age 1934:14,15
agree 1901:19 1912:20
1914:7 1929:15
1934:1,2,6 1935:8 1942:17 1952:16,18
1956:18 1957:6
1963:1,11,14 1984:13
2005:14,15 agreed 1908:14 1909:1
agreement 1993:1,23
2004:19
aimed 1930:19 aiming 1993:4
air 1917:15
alert 1990:23
alia 1880:10 alive 1932:4
allegation 1962:9
allegations 1991:23
1992:1 <b>alleged</b> 1975:11
1978:22
allocate 1878:20
<b>allow</b> 1886:5 1892:4,20 1893:10 1919:13,13
1965:12
allowed 1884:3 1894:1
1961:12 1980:22 1987:16
<b>alluded</b> 1886:24 1971:1
<b>Alright</b> 1936:11
1980:14 2006:8 alternative 2000:6
2005:13

alternatively 1886:19
alternatives 2005:11
ambiguous 1927:18
AMCU 1900:16
1914:24 1979:23
1980:2,10 1982:11,12 1982:23 1988:13
1989:15
<b>AMCU's</b> 1988:14
amended 1988:14
America 1938:1
amount 1940:7
1991:22
amounts 1901:23 2005:17
and/or 1995:19
anger 1887:11,13
1985:15 1992:8
angles 1905:13
angry 1893:13
<b>Annandale</b> 1904:12 1905:5
announced 1913:14,15
answer 1880:6,8,9,18
1888:3,18,19 1889:8
1890:20,22 1891:1
1892:13 1893:24,24
1895:4 1896:6
1913:12 1920:15 1934:15 1937:13
1947:6 1956:23
1963:5
answered 1890:18
1973:10
answering 1880:8 1971:14 1973:11
answers 2001:23
anthropologist 1930:3
anti-NUM 1976:25
anxiety 1967:24
anxious 1895:24
1972:9
1913:7 1952:19
<b>anybody</b> 1893:10 1913:7 1952:19 1963:2,2 1982:10,14
1983:25 2000:19
anybody's 1921:16
2000:18
anymore 1992:4 anyway 1942:25
1947:16 1990:5
apart 1914:20
apparently 1985:12
1987:5 1990:2
2000:10
<b>appeal</b> 1971:3 2005:6 <b>appealing</b> 1972:21
appearing 1972.21 appear 1950:12 1996:3
appear 1950:12 1996:3 1998:15 2005:12
appeared 1899:4
appearing 1993:4
appears 1937:12
1995:24
<b>apply</b> 1990:20 <b>appreciate</b> 1966:16
1967:20 1968:6

1994:19
npproach 1882:7,8,9
1882:11 1904:13 1940:19
1940:19 appropriate 1878:1
1902:24
appropriateness
1969:9
approximate 1944:16 approximately 1973:23
Archbishop 1980:15,16
rea 1884:2,3 1892:1
1892:12,16 1904:19 1906:11 12 16 17
1906:11,12,16,17 1922:12 1930:6 1987:15,15 2001:21
1987:15,15 2001:21
ren't 1943:20 1944:3
1990:6 1996:20 argue 1880:23 1886:11
1890:18 1937:25
1972:15 1974:16
argument 1932:5
nrmed 1882:13 1944:2 1961:14
1961:14 arms 1966:22 1992:21
rose 1994:16 1998:16
nrrange 1893:25
arranged 2007:14 arrangements 2007:8
arrest 1953:13
arrested 1942:3
nrrival 1894:19 1913:6
arrive 1896:19 arrived 1882:6 1894:17
1896:11,15,19 1901:4
1901:11,13 1902:12
1904:1,11
nside 1894:22 1946:3 nsked 1877:9 1887:7,21
1887:24 1892:9
1894:4 1904:16
1908:9 1919:16
1925:3 1941:17 1943:4 1954:11
1943.4 1934.11
1971:15 1974:3
1981:24 1982:14
1997:7 1998:12
2001:22 2003:1,12 asking 1890:21
1898:12,21 1901:9
1946:21 1953:24
1954:1 1963:3 1964:17 1965:8
1964:1 / 1965:8 1995:5 1999:14
2002:9
spect 1943:10 1975:4
1999:24
nspects 1996:19 nssaulted 1963:14
ussegais 2005:18
ssemble 2004:15
1066:4 1094:10
1966:4 1984:10 assist 1981:6
assistance 1915:9,25

Page
assume 1881:22
1884:19 1894:5
1999:22
assumed 1894:3
1897:14 2002:15
assuming 1889:25
2006:18
assumption 2003:2
assumption 2003.2 assured 1948:4
1965:10 1968:19
atmosphere 1985:9
attack 1970:18
attacking 1952:19
1963:2 1970:13
attempt 1986:8
attempted 1961:12
attempts 1966:22
2003:14
attendance 1916:4
2007:11
attest 1933:12
attitude 1917:22
1971:9 1984:10
2003:17 2004:2
attorney 1877:9
1942:10
attributes 1914:6
1990:24
Audi 1900:1
auditorium 1958:21,24
August 1877:18 1878:3
1878:17,18,24
1879:17 1880:6
1879:17 1880:6 1881:5,25 1882:5,15
1886:13 1904:5
1908:13,24 1909:19
1911:14 1914:2,20
1918:14,17 1919:1,25
1920:2,25 1921:12
1922:19,22 1923:20
1925:20 1930:12
1943:16 1944:6,16
1946:18 1949:23
1962:11 1975:12,19
1975:21 1976:1
1977-12 22 1981-3
1989:3,5,7 2000:9
authentic 1886:21
authority 1932:9
1938:12
available 1987:5
2006:10,11,12,13
avert 1955:14,25
2001:17
averted 1945:11
1946:16
avoid 1903:6 1952:23
1954:16 1984:9
avoided 1921:6
1924:21 1953:22
1956:16 1957:3
1983:24
avoiding 1955:11
avoids 1955:9
aware 1881:16 1882:14
1882:17 1918:23

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1919:20 1923:21

B back 1877:4 1880:5 1882:4,19 1888:17,20 1888:21,23 1889:4,9 1889:18,20 1890:9,13 1892:2,5 1893:10,11 1893:13,25 1894:1,19 1894:21 1895:1,4 1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 1986:7 1986:7 1986:7 1986:1986:10 1986:7 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10 1986:7 1986:10	1948:10,18,23 1974:20
back 1877:4 1880:5 1882:4,19 1888:17,20 1888:21,23 1889:4,9 1889:18,20 1890:9,13 1892:2,5 1893:10,11 1893:13,25 1894:1,19 1894:21 1895:1,4 1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2	1974.20
1882:4,19 1888:17,20 1888:21,23 1889:4,9 1889:18,20 1890:9,13 1892:2,5 1893:10,11 1893:13,25 1894:1,19 1894:21 1895:1,4 1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 badl 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1888:21,23 1889:4,9 1889:18,20 1890:9,13 1892:2,5 1893:10,11 1893:13,25 1894:1,19 1894:21 1895:1,4 1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1889:18,20 1890:9,13 1892:2,5 1893:10,11 1893:13,25 1894:1,19 1894:21 1895:1,4 1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1888:21.23 1889:4.9
1894:21 1895:1,4 1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1889:18,20 1890:9,13
1894:21 1895:1,4 1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1892:2,5 1893:10,11
1896:4,9,11 1897:1 1905:6 1907:4,10 1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1893:13,23 1894:1,19 1894:21 1895:1 4
1910:16,23 1911:13 1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1896:4,9,11 1897:1
1911:24 1912:2,8,11 1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1912:12,14,19 1913:1 1915:24 1927:22 1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10 1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1912:12,14,19 1913:1
1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1915:24 1927:22
1959:17 1960:12,17 1963:4 1970:15 1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1930:17,20,23,25 1933:21 1937:10
1971:8,10 2003:18 2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1959:17 1960:12,17
2007:7,13 background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:20 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1963:4 1970:15
background 1914:14 1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1914:17 1925:19 1967:3 bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
bad 1933:2 1940:1,2 1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1914:17 1925:19
1942:19 badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
badly 1925:18 balance 1951:20 balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
balanced 1941:22 Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	<b>badly</b> 1925:18
Barnard 1925:25 1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1989:16 based 1899:3,15 1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1933:13 1947:4 1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1989:16
1985:11 bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
bases 2004:18 basically 1892:6 1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1931:13 basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	bases 2004:18
basis 1924:15,18 1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1936:23 1937:3 1955:2,19 1956:6,8 1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1956:12 1993:2,10,16 1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	1936:23 1937:3
1997:1,12 1998:16 2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginning 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
2007:18 beach 1957:14,17 bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
bear 1895:13 1897:3 1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	2007:18
1985:4 beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
beast 1931:2 beaten 1968:17 bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
bed 1981:10 beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
beg 1920:19 1936:14 1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1977:18 began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
began 2002:19 beginning 2002:20 beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
beginnings 1962:10 begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
begins 1944:17 behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
behalf 1924:3 1979:9 1979:24 1980:10 1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
1986:7 behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	behalf 1924:3 1979:9
behave 1938:2 behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
behaviour 1964:6,24 1965:12,20 1976:16 2004:5	
2004:5	behaviour 1964:6,24
1/ /- 1 - 1	1965:12,20 1976:16
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI	
	ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI

belief 1929:11,17,21,24
1930:3 1931:6,17
1946:15 1998:19 <b>believe</b> 1877:7 1887:2
1889:24 1891:6
1898:15 1908:18
1909:13 1925:22
1926:7,9,25,25 1927:8 1930:23
1933:18 1938:18
1942:5,11 1947:25
1965:15,19 1968:4 1969:20,23 1972:25
1976:18 2004:10
believed 1896:20
believes 1942:7 belligerence 1992:18
belligerent 1943:19
1945:16 1996:24
1997:15 1998:7
belong 1982:23 belonged 1982:22
belongs 1889:12
bench 1934:10
benefit 1951:2
benefits 1930:21 beseech 1940:11
best 1972:2 1985:8
2007:5
<b>better</b> 1934:18,19 1941:22 1947:1
1951:21
beyond 1919:8 1967:12
1995:22 <b>Bible</b> 1940:15,19
big 1968:1
<b>bishops</b> 1940:18
<b>bit</b> 1931:23 <b>Bizos</b> 1947:10 2006:20
2006:25
black 1900:4
blame 1888:16,23 1889:9,10 1890:25
1892:11
blamed 1965:12
blanket 1949:3
<b>blind</b> 1945:13,15,19 1946:16 1947:20
1948:3,12
<b>blood</b> 1984:10
<b>bobby</b> 1938:3 <b>bodies</b> 1920:10 1922:5
1991:21
<b>bogged</b> 1984:6
book 1922:15
<b>Botha</b> 1998:13 <b>bother</b> 1938:11
<b>bothers</b> 1942:25
<b>bound</b> 1877:13
breach 1892:11,15 break 1913:10 1933:20
1986:2
breaking 1913:9
1933:22 1934:20
brief 1894:8 1962:5

1910:15 1916:23
1975:2
Brigadier 1905:5
<b>bring</b> 1898:17 1969:12
<b>broad</b> 1919:8 1921:25
1968:3
<b>broader</b> 1918:9 1919:2
1919:23 1921:5
broker 1889:19 2004:8
<b>brought</b> 1886:17
1897:25 1898:17,18
1898:20 1902:5
1916:18 1932:20
1933:3 1966:9
<b>brown</b> 1996:10
<b>Bruinders</b> 1980:4,10
brutally 1960:7,23
1992:22 1994:1,7
<b>build</b> 1934:4
<b>building</b> 1906:14,19
1970:5
<b>bullet</b> 1900:16
bullets 1962:1
burnings 1880:3
<b>by-second</b> 1993:10
C
call 1878:21 1893:13
1905:23 1926:2
1974:6
called 1894:22 1906:1

<b>building</b> 1906:14,19	18
1970:5	19
<b>bullet</b> 1900:16	19
<b>bullets</b> 1962:1	19
burnings 1880:3	19
by-second 1993:10	19
	19
C	19
call 1878:21 1893:13	19
1905:23 1926:2	19
1974:6	19
called 1894:22 1906:1	19
1908:9 1924:1	19
1925:25 1968:16	19
1972:18 1978:20	19
1988:15 2001:17	19
calling 1981:16	19
1989:15	19
calls 1885:4 1951:1	19
calm 1969:25 1972:10	19
can't 1901:16 1909:12	20
1912:5 1923:23	20
1926:5 1940:10	Cha
1942:22 1948:6	19
1954:9 1957:15	19
1960:2,20 1963:5	19
1973:23 1990:7,8	19
2006:19	19
capable 1927:2	19
Cape 1921:25 1923:13	19
capture 1958:3	20
car 1884:8 1899:23	chal
1900:1,3 1902:11,15	chal
1973:11	chai
care 1942:19	18
carefully 1913:12	19
carried 2005:17	chai
carry 1951:22 1955:22	19
1958:16 1987:1	19
1990:9 1996:1	chai
2004:15	19
carrying 1925:9	19
1946:11 1952:25	chai
1953:5	19
case 1878:23 1880:24	
	cha <sub>l</sub>
1890:16 1891:25 1951:19 1962:7	19
1751.17 1704./	15

1969:3 1972:6	c
1989:23 1995:22 2001:11	c
catch 2006:16	c
categorically 1909:6	
category 1932:7	c
cause 1887:16 caused 1972:25	c c
cautious 1960:1	C
CC 1878:2 celebration 1931:1	c c
cell 1973:9,11,18	c
1981:12 1998:5	c
Centre 1924:2 certain 1976:4	c
certainly 1977:20	
1982:10	
Chair 1877:8 1878:6,25 1881:2,10 1887:8	c
1890:11 1893:14	ci
1900:24 1901:6	ci
1903:15 1911:15,17 1913:16 1914:1	C
1917:24 1919:19	ci
1920:4 1924:7,25	C
1926:23 1927:10,13 1927:14 1937:9,12	ci
1938:15 1943:13	c
1944:14 1946:20	c
1949:11,13,21 1950:12 1951:4,12,14	c c
1951:14,25 1952:12	c
1954:18 1955:23	c
1957:17,25 1958:7 1962:13 1965:15	
1970:9 1974:23	
1975:2 1979:21	c
1980:8,22 1987:19 1989:19 1995:4,6	c
2001:4 2005:25	c
2006:17	١,
<b>Chairman</b> 1936:4,5 1944:10 1955:1	c c
1956:2,6,9,10 1980:3	
1980:13 1986:16	
1987:2,4 1988:5 1989:12 1990:11	
1991:5 1996:2,22	c
1999:11 2001:9	_1
2002:5 2003:3 challenge 1920:3	c c
challenged 1885:13	c
<b>chance</b> 1881:7 1886:20 1886:22 1925:2	C
1965:16	C
<b>change</b> 1893:14 1895:7	c
1937:16 1939:2 1996:5	
changed 1961:18	c
1971:17 1990:2	c
1995:13 1997:17 <b>changing</b> 1996:17	C
1997:4	0
<b>chaplain</b> 1897:4,6,6,19	
1903:18 1906:23,25	

1906:25 1907:9

i age i
chaplains 1941:5
<b>charge</b> 1884:7 1889:3
1961:24
<b>charged</b> 1953:6
1957:10
charging 1957:11 checking 1886:20
chest 1928:14
Chief 1999:11
<b>child</b> 1934:17
<b>children</b> 1976:21
<b>choice</b> 1923:24
choose 1954:6 Christians 1930:18
church 1880:17,18
1916:16 1938:17
1941:1 1965:3 1985:6
1987:8 2004:11
churches 1940:18
circumspect 1931:16
circumstances 1998:13
2001:11
City 1957:15 civic 1938:13
civil 1969:17
civilian 1938:4
civilians 1966:11
claimed 1903:1
claims 1909:14
clarification 1975:3
clarify 2007:1
clarity 1909:8 1989:1
clear 1939:22 1958:24 1973:15 1975:18
1979:16 1980:20
1995:14 1998:2
cleared 1943:3 1995:21
clearly 1893:22 1993:1
2002:19
<b>clergy</b> 1880:12 1940:18 1941:4
clergyman 1919:22
clip 1949:5,8,19 1950:1
1950:7,14 1954:21
1955:2 1956:12
1959:9 1992:20,25
1993:4,17 2000:8,8
clips 1878:2 1949:9
1951:9 <b>closer</b> 1967:22
closer 1967:22 closing 1967:25
codicil 1947:17
coherent 1890:20
cold 1897:5
collaboration 1889:15
colleague 1883:7
1902:12 1944:11
1982:11
colleagues 1990:22,22 colleague's 1885:1
Colonel 1998:13
come 1881:21 1887:22
1887:24 1898:21
1906:7 1916:5
1930:16,20,23,25
1934:10 1960:15

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

**briefly** 1877:16

1966:11 1968:16,18 1972:16,17 1982:2,18 1984:8 1985:2,17,18 1993:22 2003:13,18 2007:13 comes 1884:22 1925:15 coming 1977:1,6 1985:8 2003:21,23 command 1884:6 1890:15 1932:10 1967:1 1970:11 1996:25 1999:21 Commanders 1999:16 commanding 1889:6 1905:23 commence 1905:7 comment 1880:10 1898:13 1899:21 1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 1933:14 1965:10 1949:19 1959:19 1959:19 1959:19 1959:19 1959:19 1969:15 1979:9,14 1998:11	
1993:22 2003:13,18 2007:13 comes 1884:22 1925:15 coming 1977:1,6 1985:8 2003:21,23 command 1884:6 1890:15 1932:10 1967:1 1970:11 1996:25 1999:21 Commanders 1999:16 commanding 1889:6 1905:23 commence 1905:7 comment 1880:10 1898:13 1899:21 1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commotion 1905:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12	1966:11 1968:16,18 1972:16,17 1982:2,18
comes 1884:22 1925:15 coming 1977:1,6 1985:8 2003:21,23 command 1884:6 1890:15 1932:10 1967:1 1970:11 1996:25 1999:21 Commanders 1999:16 commanding 1889:6 1905:23 commence 1905:7 comment 1880:10 1898:13 1899:21 1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commotion 1905:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12	1993:22 2003:13,18
command 1884:6 1890:15 1932:10 1967:1 1970:11 1996:25 1999:21 Commanders 1999:16 commanding 1889:6 1905:23 commence 1905:7 comment 1880:10 1898:13 1899:21 1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioners 1887:16 1929:19 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	<b>comes</b> 1884:22 1925:15 <b>coming</b> 1977:1,6
1996:25 1999:21 Commanders 1999:16 commanding 1889:6 1905:23 commence 1905:7 comment 1880:10 1898:13 1899:21 1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15	command 1884:6 1890:15 1932:10
commence 1905:7 comment 1880:10 1898:13 1899:21 1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioner's 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1996:25 1999:21
comment 1880:10 1898:13 1899:21 1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8, 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	
1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20 1999:15 comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 commotion 1905:12 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	<b>comment</b> 1880:10
comments 1927:5 1936:17 1989:18 Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1901:3,10 1923:21,23 1926:4 1997:20
Commission 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2 1906:7 1913:21,22,22 1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	comments 1927:5
1913:23 1923:16 1926:20 1931:10 1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 communication 1969:15 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	<b>Commission</b> 1877:3 1883:10 1898:2
1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14 1972:15 1999:13 2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1913:23 1923:16
2007:19,20 commissioner 1889:2 1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1944:19 1957:21,21 1959:25 1966:14
1889:10,20,23 1893:12,13 1894:1,5 1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	2007:19,20
1894:12,18 1895:1,19 1896:4,25 1897:8,19 1905:12 1907:11 1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1889:10,20,23
1917:14 1953:8 1963:4 1965:25 1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1894:12,18 1895:1,19
1966:5,14 1969:16 1970:12,24 1971:4,13 1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1917:14 1953:8
1971:23 1972:3,4 1999:4,8,8 2003:17 commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1966:5,14 1969:16
commissioners 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11 1958:1 1999:4,5,11 Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	1971:23 1972:3,4
Commissioner's 1893:6 1906:12 commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	<b>commissioners</b> 1886:4 1886:5 1944:11
commit 1960:18 committed 1981:22 common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	Commissioner's
common 1887:16 1929:19 commotion 1905:12 communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	<b>commit</b> 1960:18
communicate 1904:14 1916:18 communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	common 1887:16
communication 1969:15 community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	communicate 1904:14
community 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10 companion 1887:6 company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	communication
company 1883:3 1887:19,23 1890:14 1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	<b>community</b> 1932:5 1933:14 1965:10
1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17	company 1883:3
1979:9,14 1998:11	1894:11 1906:16 1916:15,21 1976:17
	1979:9,14 1998:11

Mar
<b>company's</b> 1887:13
1889:25 1890:12
competent 1991:6
complainant 1941:9 complainants 1942:15
complaint 1891:24
complete 1955:17
completely 1932:22
completeness 1917:21 complied 1951:11
compromised 1983:20
concede 1933:10 1968:25
conceded 1898:25
1901:25 1948:18
concern 1982:16
concerned 1891:5
1893:7 1895:25
1911:7 1920:24 1921:1 1941:4
1946:25 1976:3
concerns 1975:5
concession 1943:3,8
conclude 1886:9 1997:14
concluded 1896:22
conclusion 1925:23
1932:20 2005:23
condemn 1964:5
condemnation 1964:16 conduct 1882:9
1883:20 1929:20
1962:18 1963:11
1962:18 1963:11 1964:15,21 1966:5
1969:9 1987:13
conduct/behaviour 1965:25
confess 1947:4 1991:6
confession 1942:13
confidence 1934:4
<b>confine</b> 1919:16 <b>confirm</b> 1878:22
1943:17
conflict 1940:22
1968:23 1981:6
1984:13,22 1993:22
1998:16 2001:1,13,19 2002:8 2003:24
2002:8 2003:24
confrontation 1952:23
1953:23 1954:16
1955:11,14,25
1956:16 1957:2 1961:11 1965:3
confrontations 2001:18
confused 1911:18
1983:23
confusion 1911:21 conscience 1942:2
consequence 1963:9
1994:17 1997:15
consequences 1921:7,8
consider 1880:24
1968:12 1996:20

consideration 1882:11

considered 1893:11

1921:19 1986:2
1992:5 consistent 1899:18
1946:11 Constance 1906:5
Constitution 1933:25 constructively 1887:1
contact 1946:9 1983:25
contained 1919:14 contemplate 1893:12
1896:4 contest 1973:23
contested 1885:4 1988:17
contesting 1885:3
context 1957:7,13 1958:2,3 1983:25 1988:2,7 1994:6
1988:2,7 1994:6 2004:4
contingent 1966:25
continue 1953:24 1956:3 1978:13
<b>continued</b> 2004:14,15 <b>continuum</b> 1967:2
contradict 1930:7 1931:12,20
contradicted 1962:17 contrast 1963:25
contribute 1919:9
control 1894:25 convenience 1879:9
<b>convenient</b> 1913:19,20 1936:1 1957:16
1975:8 <b>conversation</b> 1925:16
1957:6 1969:16
1972:10 convert 2000:7
<b>convey</b> 2004:25 2005:2 <b>conveyed</b> 1895:8
1971:13 1972:3 1975:25 1976:5
conveying 1972:1
conviction 1908:20 cooperate 1954:14
cooperated 1924:9 cooperation 1984:21
copies 1879:1,2 1941:9 1941:11 1990:4,6
сору 1986:19 1987:5
1989:25 1990:8 <b>cordoned</b> 1888:15,18
1888:24 1890:5,8,23 1891:11 1892:1,3
1904:1 1912:13,21 1913:2,5,16 1984:4
1988:11
cordoning 1896:6 1913:14 1984:6
corner 1879:25 1934:12
<b>correct</b> 1883:1 1885:17 1886:4 1891:23
1892:6 1897:15
1899:15 1905:13,19 1908:14 1910:18

```
1917:1 1918:11
  1920:8,16,17 1924:24
  1929:5,9 1930:8
  1931:12,20 1932:6,22
  1935:15 1936:6,19,20
  1937:12 1940:20
  1946:4,6 1947:23
  1948:15,20 1951:23
  1970:22 1984:10,14
  1985:24 1992:7
  2000:23 2004:13,20
  2004:21 2005:8,19
correcting 1903:6
correctly 1885:10
  1894:2 1966:1
  2002:18
couldn't 1882:19
  1888:13,14 1890:22
  1896:3 1913:1
  1950:17 1952:6
  1963:1
counsel 1935:24 1942:1
  1942:9 1972:20
  1984:19 1988:4
count 2002:19,25
countered 1927:16
counterproposals
  1956:15
counting 2002:21,23
country 1919:10
  1923:14 1931:24
  1932:21 1933:15
  1937:15 1938:1,4,19
  1938:25 1939:1,9
couple 1980:19
course 1879:3,6
  1922:22 1957:23
  1973:20 1975:6,17
  1980:5 1996:22
court 1942:7
cover 1919:14
co-operation 1919:10
create 1886:25 1972:22
created 1951:24
creating 1985:8
crime 1960:18
criminal 1986:13
  1991:16,20 1992:5
criminals 1883:4
  1908:7 1986:2,11
crises 1918:10
critical 1921:17
  1964:20 1999:15.23
criticism 1889:18,19
cross 1891:22 1928:14
  1928:23 1930:18
  1935:15 1937:5
  1951:18 1954:19
  1980:9 2006:23
cross-examination
  1877:4 1885:1
  1927:12 1937:4
  1941:21 1949:18
  1951:17 1975:1
  1979:22 1980:1
```

1911:14 1916:25

1991:4 2006:2.19 cross-examine 2006:21 2007:3 cross-examined 1997:14 cross-examiner 1990:3 cross-examining 1913:25 1936:15 crowd 1882:25 1883:12 1883:20 1884:16 1885:9 1899:6,7,13 1943:16 1967:14 1977:1,6 1987:10,12 1987:14 1999:17 crucial 1983:24 culminating 1970:6 cultural 1921:20 1922:3 culture 1931:4,7 curt 1894:8 cuts 1994:4 D

## dangerous 1904:16,20 1913:8,8 1944:2 1946:12 1950:1 1961:23 dark 1968:5 date 1908:17 1977:13 1977:22 1978:1 1991:9 2005:14 2007:9,13 day 1877:15,18 1883:25 1887:10 1891:10 1897:10 1899:17,24 1902:12 1904:3 1909:14 1919:5 1927:16 1944:6 1951:8 1963:16 1964:9 1965:17 1966:1 1968:16 1969:3 1973:1 1991:17 1998:10 2003:22 daylight 1968:4 days 1914:20 1924:13 1942:10,21 1992:11 1998:5 **DD** 1878:12,20 1881:19 1881:20 dead 1922:5,14 1925:10 1973:21 1974:7 1991:23 deal 1880:19 1889:15 1889:19 1910:14 1911:10 1913:17 1916:18 1918:9 1919:2 1920:1 1937:10 1940:4 1943:10 1969:15 1983:6 1986:1,11 2003:25 2004:8 dealing 1915:20,22 1923:17 1940:3 1975:9 dealings 1926:9

1940:25	1907:6 1909:2
dealt 1917:12 1927:8	1910:16,23 1911:7,13
1986:14 1987:10,21	1912:8 1922:9
2002:18	1925:15 1939:18
death 1920:25 1921:11	1941:12 1948:6
1947:11 1962:2	1950:24 1953:2,4,25
1963:20 1968:23	1954:1 1958:9
1970:6 1994:20	1959:19 1960:4
deaths 1965:2 1982:16	1963:2,22 1967:15
1982:17 1983:2	1969:5 1970:13,25
<b>debate</b> 1954:7,9 1960:2	1974:10 1990:5
<b>December</b> 1920:25	1993:17
decide 2004:19	died 1921:24 1924:5
decided 1882:8	1961:25 1963:22
1953:23 1967:18	1965:1 1968:20
1994:22 1996:5,5	1991:13 1992:3 1994:17
decisions 1904:7,11 declared 1884:2	
	differ 1933:1
1948:22 1985:17	difference 1885:22,23
1987:15 <b>deep</b> 1929:24 1942:2	1928:17 1929:11
defend 1942:20	1937:5 different 1905:22
defended 1942:3	1908:17 1931:3
defer 1931:5 1969:1	1908.17 1931.3
deferred 1967:7	differently 1938:2
definitely 1909:6	1973:1 2002:16
defuse 1970:24 1984:22	difficult 1932:25
delay 1991:3	1937:25 1981:18,21
deliberately 1956:19	difficulty 1933:8
demand 1959:25	1941:21 2006:14
demands 1916:20	dimension 1919:2,24
1979:10,17	1967:9
denial 1887:14	dimensions 1918:10
deny 1883:14,15,21	1921:20 1922:3
1926:11 1942:16	direct 1920:1
depicted 1994:13	direction 1961:18
depiction 1955:17	1995:13 1996:6,13,17
<b>deployment</b> 1966:25	1997:17
deputy 1953:8 1999:11	directions 1997:5
described 1976:8	directive 1999:3
1977:1	disagrees 1958:22
<b>description</b> 1949:14 1976:11 1978:23	disallow 1988:3 disallowed 2001:25
design 1952:8	disarm 1882:12
desires 1930:24	1904:25 1945:17,21
desperate 1968:13	1946:3,19,25 1947:22
2002:13	1948:5,14 1950:8
despite 1880:11 1896:5	1961:12 1962:16
destroyed 2000:18	1967:13,19 2000:10
detail 1915:8,24	2003:13 2004:19
1916:12 1983:12	disarmed 1966:24
1986:24	1967:2
detour 1952:23 1954:2	disarming 1967:6
detracted 1924:21	1972:16 2005:12
actiacted 1/2 1.21	disavowed 2001:4,9
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18	discipline 1940:17
developing 1983:24	discipline 1940:17 discourage 1995:3
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18	
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18 diary 1999:20 didn't 1883:6 1884:23 1884:24 1887:5,11,11	discourage 1995:3 1997:19 discouraging 1961:22
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18 diary 1999:20 didn't 1883:6 1884:23 1884:24 1887:5,11,11 1887:14 1888:3,20,21	discourage 1995:3 1997:19 discouraging 1961:22 discovered 1986:18
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18 diary 1999:20 didn't 1883:6 1884:23 1884:24 1887:5,11,11 1887:14 1888:3,20,21 1890:11 1891:2,25	discourage 1995:3 1997:19 discouraging 1961:22 discovered 1986:18 1988:13,21
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18 diary 1999:20 didn't 1883:6 1884:23 1884:24 1887:5,11,11 1887:14 1888:3,20,21 1890:11 1891:2,25 1892:2,14 1897:25	discourage 1995:3 1997:19 discouraging 1961:22 discovered 1986:18 1988:13,21 discuss 1877:10
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18 diary 1999:20 didn't 1883:6 1884:23 1884:24 1887:5,11,11 1887:14 1888:3,20,21 1890:11 1891:2,25 1892:2,14 1897:25 1901:8,15,16,20	discourage 1995:3 1997:19 discouraging 1961:22 discovered 1986:18 1988:13,21 discuss 1877:10 discussed 1898:19,24
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18 diary 1999:20 didn't 1883:6 1884:23 1884:24 1887:5,11,11 1887:14 1888:3,20,21 1890:11 1891:2,25 1892:2,14 1897:25 1901:8,15,16,20 1903:3,5,12 1904:9	discourage 1995:3 1997:19 discouraging 1961:22 discovered 1986:18 1988:13,21 discuss 1877:10 discussed 1898:19,24 1926:22 1934:16
developing 1983:24 de-escalate 2001:18 diary 1999:20 didn't 1883:6 1884:23 1884:24 1887:5,11,11 1887:14 1888:3,20,21 1890:11 1891:2,25 1892:2,14 1897:25 1901:8,15,16,20	discourage 1995:3 1997:19 discouraging 1961:22 discovered 1986:18 1988:13,21 discuss 1877:10 discussed 1898:19,24

1926:20,21 1977:8
disgrace 1933:3
dismay 1954:3
disobey 1950:8 disobeyed 1953:20
1954:7
disobeying 1996:25
disperse 1882:9,12
1917:19 1961:22 1995:1 1997:18
2000:10
disposition 1997:15
dispute 1882:10
1914:11,14,18,25 1915:21 1917:7
1915.21 1917.7
1984:25 1985:1
2000:6
disputed 1883:9 1918:3
disrespect 1966:15 disrespectful 1966:13
disrupt 1954:19
dissatisfaction 1975:13
1978:25
dissatisfied 1979:7 dissertation 1920:12
1923:6
dissuading 1966:22
distinction 1937:8
divine 1929:2
divisional 1999:5 dockets 1941:9,12
document 1878:10
1888:6,9 1915:13 1988:13 1991:8
1988:13 1991:8 <b>documents</b> 1877:10,23
1878:4 1879:2
1990:23
doesn't 1878:9 1913:11
1928:8 1947:20
1958:23 2005:12 <b>doing</b> 1885:19 1902:6
1924:14 1928:17,23
1929:9 1932:7
1934:13 1941:5
1952:4 1965:9 1990:1 2003:7
dossier 1884:15
1900:13
drawn 1954:22
drink 1897:5,5
<b>driven</b> 1968:11,11 2004:24
driving 1899:24,25
1973:10
<b>DSC3655</b> 1900:19
<b>DSC3666</b> 1902:8 <b>due</b> 1879:3,6 1951:15
1978:16
<b>Durban</b> 1957:14

early 1942:10 1981:12 2006:15
ease 1985:21
easier 1877:22
easiest 1954:16
1955:13,24 1956:13
1957:2
easily 1883:24 1937:19 1939:5
eat 1897:1,7
eating 1896:21,21
1897:9 1899:5
EE 1878:16,23 1904:2
1904:3,12,24
effect 1884:22 1953:15
1953:17 1973:15 effectively 1962:9
effort 1890:1 1946:19
1995:1
eight 1879:20,23
1917:19 1926:13
1973:23 1974:3
either 1884:23 1905:8,9 1910:18 1929:5
1910.18 1929.3
elect 1917:18 1926:13
element 1975:11
elements 1951:20
employees 1898:20
1910:2
employer 1887:22 1898:21 1916:5
employers 1979:10
employer's 1978:5,7
employs 1968:14
empty 1902:15
encircle 1904:25
encounter 1909:20
1948:1 encountered 1887:12
endeavour 1992:17
2003:8
ended 1973:1
ends 1904:24
enforcement 1933:16
1954:5 engage 1965:17 1968:5
1972:24 1985:19
1988:19 1991:15,15
1991:19,20 1992:4
engaged 1891:4
1965:20 1983:25
1986:13 1991:14
1992:5 engagement 1887:18
1891:6 1962:10
1988:23 1997:4
engagements 1991:13
engaging 1887:1
England 1938:1,2
English 1886:8 1895:24 1902:25 1958:18,23
1902:25 1958:18,23 enlightened 1937:10
ensure 1999:17
entering 1961:15,19
1973:8 1995:3,18

<b>entire</b> 1955:2
entirely 1962:6
entitled 1885:15 1962:8
entity 1933:25
environment 2004:3
escort 1959:21 1960:11
1960:17 1961:13
1963:4 1995:2
2000:20
<b>escorted</b> 1960:9 1971:8 1993:3,17,25 1997:7
1993:3,17,25 1997:7
1997:24 1998:15
ESC3672 1902:20
especially 1886:23
1985:17
essentially 1899:11
1981:2
establish 1901:18
established 1882:10
1910:9,10 1912:3
estimate 1899:1
etcetera 1969:18
event 1899:12 1999:1
events 1918:14 1919:17
1920:5,16,24 1975:20
2004:14
eventually 1879:3
everybody 1899:4
1975:9 2007:9
evidence 1877:14
1878:3,23 1879:22
1881:18 1884:13,13
1885:7,8 1888:8
1889:17,21 1893:4
1896:13,23 1897:13
1899:5,8,9,18
1907:13 1919:12,25
1924:2 1927:22,23
1928:1 1930:7
1931:18.18 1932:23
1931:18,18 1932:23 1941:24 1945:11
1946:22,25 1947:3,5
1948:7 1962:19
1963:8 1964:4,14
1969:19 1971:12
1973:21 1974:1,17
1976:4 1980:21
1981:2 1982:9
1984:23 1985:10
1986:21 1988:17
1989:25 1997:13
2007:5,8,14
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23 exactly 1883:17
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23 exactly 1883:17 1885:18 1907:1,1
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23 exactly 1883:17 1885:18 1907:1,1 1912:25 1936:2
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23 exactly 1883:17 1885:18 1907:1,1 1912:25 1936:2 1947:14 1949:8,19
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23 exactly 1883:17 1885:18 1907:1,1 1912:25 1936:2 1947:14 1949:8,19
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23 exactly 1883:17 1885:18 1907:1,1 1912:25 1936:2 1947:14 1949:8,19 1950:17 1971:16 1982:1 1984:6,18
2007:5,8,14 evidence-in-chief 1916:10 1932:19 1933:6 1935:9 evidently 1978:23 exactly 1883:17 1885:18 1907:1,1 1912:25 1936:2 1947:14 1949:8,19

examination-in-chief

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1956:20 1966:10

E

ear 1958:14

earlier 1887:21 1901:22 1925:2

1936:6,20 1937:6
examine 1980:10
2006:24
<b>example</b> 1928:22
1934:8,22
examples 1929:12
excuse 1954:3,18
2001:8 2007:6
exhibit 1877:11,13,24
1877:24 1878:5,9,20 1881:20 1884:14
1900:12,21,22 1904:2
1900:12,21,22 1904.2
1907:25 1911:12
1915:6,16 1917:4
1922:19 1950:13
1951:8 1961:1 1963:7
1975:6 1990:14
1994:12,13 1998:24
1999:2,7,9 2001:16
exhibits 1990:12
expect 1881:1 1976:19
1976:20 1985:20
2007:7 expected 1882:21
1889:2,14 1893:25
1966:10 1979:18
1998:19
expects 1939:20
<b>expense</b> 1991:12
experience 1919:6,7
1920:6 1921:3
1932:19 1941:3
1963:21 1964:8
1970:10 1981:5
1983:21 1986:5
2001:19 2002:8
2004:3,5 experienced 1887:18
1947:25 1964:24
1984:13 1985:20
2004:12
experiences 1916:2
2003:24
expert 1930:3 1931:9
2001:21
expertise 1930:7
1969:1,8
explain 1916:9 1937:7
1952:3
explained 1881:12
1917:3 1967:5 1972:7
explaining 1940:21 explode 2002:15
<b>explore</b> 1945:2,14
explore 1943.2,14 explosive 1961:21
1984:17 1994:25
express 1922:5 1932:1
1939:18 1991:22
2001:24
expressed 1923:18
1945:13
expressing 1919:23
expression 1892:17
1902:24 1927:18
2007:12

extend 1919:8 extent 1936:21 1988:16 **extolled** 2001:12 extra 1988:1 extract 1940:16 extracts 1989:17 eyes 1912:15 face 1920:3 facilitate 1894:6 1946:4 facilities 1907:8 facility 1906:18 facing 1957:9 fact 1881:11 1883:5 1884:21 1885:3 1892:3 1899:4,16 1907:12 1911:11 1916:9 1924:22 1937:21 1939:7 1941:4,8 1945:15,19 1946:17 1947:5,21 1948:4 1953:19 1957:8 1968:20 1969:25 1970:10 1982:7 1984:2 1993:21 1997:16 1998:1,7,20,23 2001:5,12 2002:5 2003:9 2004:22 2005:16 **factions** 1981:19 factor 1968:1,9 factors 1945:14 facts 1881:5 1882:14 1886:10 1891:9 1962:20 1966:19 1967:9 fail 1990:25 failed 1882:11 1972:18 1979:9 2003:14 fair 1935:25 1940:7 1960:24 1962:7 1964:21 1969:7 1981:7,8 1990:7 2003:20 fairest 1954:20 fairness 1890:19 1951:10 1962:8 faith 1929:8,11,13,15 1929:21,24 1930:18 1930:22 1931:6,14,16 1983:7 fall 1932:7 families 1980:7,11,12 family 1906:3 1907:16 1939:25 Fanvana 1986:19 1987:6 1990:13 far 1891:5 1935:3,10 1940:12 1943:6 1946:25 1947:3 1951:7 1976:4 1993:14 1996:23 farmlands 1921:24

fatalities 1945:12 fateful 1912:19 1914:20 favour 1946:21 feel 1941:24 fell 1968:5 fellow 1886:5 felt 1965:3 1979:17 FF 1900:23,24 field 1891:17 **fighting** 1960:11 fill 1925:4 finally 1904:20 2005:3 2005:7,21,23 find 1879:23,24 1880:6 1881:13 1884:14 1886:21 1888:3 1897:25 1905:23 1923:9 1926:23 1934:9 1937:24 1949:14 1981:17 1986:21 1998:13 **finding** 1981:6 finish 1884:23 1885:24 1886:6 1913:18 1936:4 2005:25,25 2006:19 2007:12 finished 1927:15,18 2006:6,9 finishing 1886:8 fire 1998:3 firing 1962:1 firm 1976:21 1985:23 firmly 1975:10 1976:6 first 1890:7 1891:12 1895:18 1897:5 1900:18 1902:25 1906:10 1907:3,8 1908:18 1909:20 1910:17 1911:17 1914:17 1915:11 1919:5 1921:3,14 1925:14 1927:15 1935:23 1946:9 1961:5 1963:16 1964:9 1971:12 1972:2 1983:11.14 1991:1 1995:11 firstly 1914:7 1917:17 1976:5 1985:11 fit 1895:8 five 1917:18 1922:17 1926:13 1998:17 2003:4.4 flippant 1957:18 flock 1942:5 flow 1949:17 fluid 1967:17 flv-bv-night 1880:18 FM 1988:15 focus 1934:23,24 focused 1951:18 follow 1877:22 1879:10 1922:8 1961:14 **following** 1882:24 1911:11 1919:15

1928:5.22 1964:1 1987:7 1988:21 1991:22 1999:14 follows 1901:24 1903:18 1904:10,13 1975:10 food 1896:21 1897:8 1916:6 2003:18 **foot** 1881:23 1961:5 footage 1944:12 1993:15,21 1994:4 1997:2 1998:14 1999:15,17 2000:12 footages 1998:5 football 1928:12 footballers 1927:22 force 1999:19 forcefully 1967:2 forces 1942:20 forget 1883:16,24 **Forgive** 1877:21 **forgiving** 1966:19 form 1970:4 1991:7 format 1976:13 formation 1950:4 1953:21 forth 1917:14 1939:16 Forum 1988:15 1989:2 forward 1950:14 1993:12 found 1949:9 1982:21 four 1879:24 1888:9 1973:16,17,17 frantic 1912:16 1970:14 free 1941:24 frequently 2001:17 friend 1942:6 1946:22 1947:1 1987:22 1988:17 1998:9 friends 1947:11 friend's 1954:19 front 1999:13 fruit 1985:4 frustrated 1940:23 **fuelling** 1991:25 full 1883:5 1891:10 1911:13 1962:3 1976:5 fuller 1962:14 1976:11 fullness 1884:19 1885:4 **fully** 1916:10 functions 1931:4 further 1917:12 1950:8 1954:15 1957:2 1958:4 1965:2,2 1968:23 1982:17 1983:9 1984:9 1988:19 2001:15 furtherance 1929:25 furthermore 1901:24 **future** 2007:13 G game 1928:5

garage 1891:9.13.16 gas 1997:18 gate 1896:15.16 general 1877:15 1878:21 1881:19,21 1882:5 1926:21 1943:5 1953:8 1959:6 1959:11,24 1973:10 1992:21 1993:24 2000:9,15,24 2002:11 generally 1947:12 **General-Secretary** 1982:18 gentleman 1884:9 1951:1 1958:12 gentlemen 1883:9 1906:10 1908:19 1925:16 1946:3 1965:7 getting 1972:13 **GG** 1902:8 give 1881:6 1886:19,22 1888:20 1915:9,25 1916:12 1918:3 1924:2 1927:5 1934:7 1946:8 1949:15,16 1958:14 1959:17 1968:7 1976:11 1986:24 1990:16 1992:21 2003:4,5 given 1877:24,24 1881:12 1882:12 1885:7,20 1890:10 1897:8,8 1923:12 1924:8,18,19 1931:19 1932:10,23,24 1937:17 1939:3 1942:19 1952:1 1965:16 1985:3 1988:1 1990:8 1993:23 1998:6,24 2000:1 2002:9 gives 1878:22 1923:10 1999:20 giving 1879:2 1919:5 1924:2 1934:22 1971:12 1978:14 1991:24 go 1879:16 1880:5 1881:4 1882:4,19,25 1883:12 1884:3 1886:12 1888:14,20 1888:21 1889:20 1890:1,22 1892:2,5 1892:12,16,23 1893:6 1893:11,12,25 1894:1 1894:12,19,21,24 1895:1,4 1896:4,9 1900:12 1907:20 1908:8 1910:16,23,25 1911:13,24 1912:2,8 1912:11,12,14,19 1913:1,7,12 1917:10 1928:5,22 1930:10,16 1933:21 1934:8

faster 1970:16

games 1928:2

1935:10 1937:10

1957:17 1959:12
1962:16,16 1963:16
1965:16 1985:19
1987:9,12,16 1994:23
2002:17 2003:18
goal 1930:16
God 1887:3 1930:21,24
1984:8 2003:23
goes 1940:11 2000:15
2000:17 2001:18
going 1879:22 1883:4
1885:14 1887:24
1888:17,23 1889:9,10
1889:18 1893:10
1894:16 1896:25
1900:18,20 1911:4,23
1913:9,9 1921:7,8 1923:14 1928:19
1923-14 1928-19
1931:19 1932:18
1946:22 1949:4
1952:24 1953:25
1954:1,11 1959:16
1967:25 1973:19,21
1975:24 1980:9
1975:24 1980:9 1981:11,13,20
1990:16 1993:5,9
1995:6,7,11,23
1996:12,13,14,15,18
2002:1 2005:22,22
2006:6
<b>golden</b> 1880:11 <b>good</b> 1877:2,3 1893:6
<b>good</b> 18//:2,3 1893:6
1927:20 1933:1
1934:16 1935:4
1939:25 1940:1,9
gotten 1926:6
great 1939:15 1956:2
1956:10 1960:1
greatest 1920:11
green 1949:2
green 1949.2
greeting 1941:1
grenades 1961:20,21
1994:25 1997:18
grievances 1898:22
gricvances 1070.22
ground 1956:1 1957:4
1971:7
grounds 1997:12
<b>group</b> 1902:21 1903:9
1904:14 1943:19
1945:17 1946:10,19
1947:13,22 1948:14
1949:4 1950:4
1952:16 1953:12
1932.10 1933.12
1955:24 1957:3,9
1959:3,10 1960:6
1961:23 1963:9
1964:15 1966:24
1967:12 1976:8
1977:8,14 1978:2
1982:21,24 1996:24
1998:7 2000:10
2001:7
groups 1991:14
guaranteed 1968:20
guard 1959:22

**guidance** 1889:11 guide 1933:19 Gumbi 1979:24 2006:23 Gwala 1988:16,21 1989:7 1991:8 Н hacked 1962:2 half 1877:18 1923:16 half-past 1973:17 **HANABE** 1915:12,15 1915:18 1950:17 1958:12 1969:5 1973:5,7 1978:15 hand 1921:4 1989:25 1990:4 1993:1 1996:25 2000:21 2002:21 handcuffed 1934:11 handcuffing 1934:17 handcuffs 1934:14 handed 1878:2,3 handled 2002:16 **handling** 2002:14 hands 1958:13 1998:4 hanging 1941:24 happen 1967:7 1981:23 1990:5 **happened** 1880:12 1887:4,14 1917:13 1923:13 1924:9,23 1948:1,9,11 1955:18 1955:18 1961:4 1962:4 1964:25 1969:10 1974:20 1981:4 1993:10 1997:2,9,9 2000:4,22 happening 1912:16 1981:15 1982:2 happens 1993:16 1998:6 happy 1910:9 harmony 1919:10 harsh 1931:25 hasn't 1913:14 1943:3 haven't 1956:18 heading 1884:15 1904:4 headquarters 1996:11 hear 1881:9 1889:4,7 1903:12 1947:18,24 1950:18,24,24 1952:7 1953:10,25 1954:1,10 1955:4 1958:24 1959:12,17 1960:4,15 1962:20 1966:1 1968:13 1973:17,18 1974:10 2001:14 heard 1884:12 1901:7 1914:23 1917:24 1919:6 1927:17 1953:11,15 1955:15

1956:11 1960:10

1974:9,11 1983:2,11

1963:23 1967:4

1987:11 1991:9 1996:22 2002:18 heart 1942:2 heavy 1983:4 heed 1947:23 held 1921:21 1975:10 1976:6 helicopter 1973:20 helicopters 1905:12 1912:15 1917:15 1970:16 help 1889:15 1893:20 1916:16,17 1934:24 1944:13 helpful 1940:12 2002:3 **helping** 1934:4 hermeneutics 1940:15 hesitate 1938:4 1968-19 he'd 1901:16 he'll 1990:10 he's 1877:4 1885:18 1901:2 1902:1 1927:1 1927:2 1934:11,11 1947:2 1958:13,20 1962:8 1991:11 2001:22 **HH** 1902:19 1903:13 high 1939:20 higher 1942:13 **highway** 1973:9 2002:22 Hold 1949:13 holds 1939:20 honest 1927:1 1940:24 1942:14 **Honestly** 1985:14 hope 1927:19 1991:24 hopefully 1910:15 horror 1991:22 hostile 1976:16 hostility 1985:15 Houdini 1990:24,24 1991:7 hour 1887:10 housekeeping 1991:2 human 1932:25 1940:1 1941:2 hunched 1950:4 hypothesis 1964:12 identification 1980:18 **identify** 1944:12 1986:25

I identification 1980:18 identify 1944:12 1986:25 illegal 1883:21 1987:14 illiterate 1940:8 image 1957:8 imagine 1958:20 immediately 1936:13 impasse 1946:4 1970:24 impatient 2000:23 2002:25 implemented 1904:22 implication 1938:23

1956:21 implications 1923:19 **implore** 1934:23 important 1879:4 1896:10 1933:24 1937:7 1951:19 1952:9 1968:8 1970:23 1988:22 impressed 1966:6 impression 1891:21 1897:13 1909:25 1985:11,24 1986:4 1992:2 1993:8,9 inappropriate 1912:18 **inaudible** 1934:20 1941:5 **incident** 1977:14 1978:22 2000:9 incidents 1961:16 1995:19 include 1924:4 1999:23 **included** 1923:8 **including** 1908:10 1975:20 1999:18 inclusive 1923:7,14 incontestable 1982:22 independence 1918:8 1983:19,23 independent 1914:8 1923:18 1977:8 index 1988:14 **indicate** 1899:14 1967:16 2003:19 indicated 1970:11 1971:4 1992:19 1993:2 **indicates** 1936:14 indication 1970:17 2002:24 indistinct 1950:4 individuals 1929:8 **industry** 2001:20 2002:8 inferences 1954:22 **influence** 1892:17 1942:25 inform 1882:21 informal 1961:15 1994:23 1995:8,18 1996:16 information 1988:1 1994:8 **informed** 1885:10 1904:13 1916:3 1979:19 ingredients 1984:15 **initially** 1911:23 1923:25 injunction 1999:25

**injuries** 2005:10

**innocent** 1886:9

1961:17 1995:20

1890:18 1920:24

**inserted** 1956:19

inquiry 1886:11 1888:7

innumerate 1940:8

inside 1906:17 1967:11 insofar 1980:21 instance 1890:8 1891:12 1920:18,20 1925:14 1930:16 1932:4 1955:3 instances 1945:16 **institution** 1886:16,17 1934:5 1985:7 instructed 1905:5 instruction 1889:14 1950:8 1953:20 1954:7 1955:12 integrity 1927:2 intend 1924:14 1954:19 **intended** 1939:10 1943:7 1960:18 1961:22 1978:24 1997:19 intention 1889:6 1978:24 1985:17 inter 1880:10 **interact** 1972:22 interacting 1903:8 intercession 1945:11 1946:15 interested 1881:14 1897:2 interesting 1887:9 interests 1929:25 interpose 1891:1 interpret 1881:7 1915:24 1925:2 1952:6 1958:23 interpretation 1885:2,5 1885:13,19 1920:14 **interpreted** 1885:10,13 1885:16 1947:4 1951:10 1958:18,19 interpreter 1881:7 1885:9,12,20,25 1893:19 1915:23 1925:1 1950:24 1951:2,3 1952:5,6 1958:22 1978:14 interrogate 1969:8 interrupt 1885:1 1898:23 1902:4 1935:14 1949:17 1999:6 interrupting 1877:22 intervene 1965:3 1981:24 intervened 1911:20 2004:18 intervention 1929:2 1940:22 1946:16 1985:4 2003:10 introduced 1895:19,20 1915:8,24 introducing 1972:10 invincible 1931:11 **invitation** 1889:14 1890:1 1939:21 1982:9,10

invite 1932:18 1933:7

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 7

	-			Page
1950:13 1963:6	1943:10 1944:17	knows 1926:20 1947:1	1958:9 1966:8	1995:8,23
1969:14	1952:1 1956:9 1967:4	1975:9	leaving 1884:6 1904:17	lived 1995:12,13
invited 1982:11,13,17	1971:15,16 1977:21	koppies 1961:18	led 1946:22 1947:3	lives 1910:7,8 1918:17
<b>inviting</b> 1890:22	2003:1	1996:12,14	left 1885:11 1897:1	1920:2 1922:6 1923:3
1937:22 1968:24	т	kort 1893:13	1901:4,11,12,16,19	1923:20 1933:12
invoke 1972:18	<u>J</u>	Kwadi 1909:25	1901:23 1907:6	1961:17 1991:12
involved 1883:9	Ja 1900:3 1909:22	1986:19 1987:6,6,17	1961:16 1978:10	1995:20 1998:17
1919:22 1969:2 1985:6 2001:13	1910:25 1921:2 1966:20 1988:3		Legal 1924:1 legalistic 1991:19	long 1880:9 1897:16 1940:21 1949:18
2007:2	jacket 1980:23	L 1877:13 1884:14	legitimise 1883:23	1958:23 1967:12
IQ5 1900:2,3	jail 1942:8	1900:12 1950:13	legitimised 1883:21	1968:19 2002:4
iron 1998:10,10	Jesus 1930:18,22	1961:1 1963:7	1987:14	longer 1974:3 2002:1
isiXhosa 1885:11,12	job 1932:6	1994:13	letter 1878:1 1998:25	2006:19
1973:14	<b>JOC</b> 1896:12,20	labour 1882:10 1945:3	1999:7	<b>Lonmin</b> 1879:16
isn't 1929:9 1932:1	1897:19,20 1898:2,7	1945:7	letters 1877:24,24	1880:5,10,21 1881:4
1933:19 1934:14	1898:15 1903:18	lad 1934:11	1878:5,20	1881:11 1882:4,15
1939:10 1951:9	1904:1,11 1905:6,17	lady 1884:7 1906:3	let's 1888:4 1889:3	1886:12 1888:13,14
1990:15 1995:14	1906:25 1907:3,4	1907:15 1908:24	1895:13 1909:8	1888:16,21,23 1889:9
1996:8 Israel 1982:3	1909:19,21 1926:2,4 1967:22 1987:7,9	lady's 1909:10	1913:12 1947:18 1952:2,10 1990:9,9	1889:10,13,18,19,22
Israelites 1981:16	JOCOM 1877:17	language 1886:25,25 1887:11,13 1893:15	1932.2,10 1990.9,9	1890:1,4,6,22,25 1891:25 1892:11,15
issue 1886:14 1896:8	1878:14,16,23 1904:3	1893:16 1895:4	let's 1986:25	1892:16 1893:12,25
1909:17 1916:18	1904:4	1902:25 1950:20	lie 1988:9	1896:4 1897:23,24
1960:21 1972:24	Joe 1938:11	1958:13 1960:11	Lieutenant-Colonel	1905:11,15,25
1981:16 1987:11	Joseph 1989:14	1973:12,15 1979:4	1905:6	1910:18,21 1912:25
issues 1903:11 1919:8	journey 1954:12	1985:16 2000:14,17	Lieutenant-General	1917:5,11 1918:3,21
1921:5 1922:1	journeying 1953:24	2000:19,24,25	1895:20	1918:23 1922:18
item 1988:13	Judge 1917:24	languages 1895:13	life 1921:16,17 1935:7	1923:2 1925:7,16,25
it's 1879:3 1880:24,25	July 1998:25 1999:8	large 1961:21 1994:25	1965:8 1966:23	1971:20 1972:1
1884:9,15 1886:7,8	<b>juniors</b> 1988:14	2005:17	1981:23 1983:9	1978:20 1985:1,12,25
1887:8,16 1891:16	K	lasted 1904:6	lifting 1905:13 1958:12	1986:7 1988:18,19
1893:6 1896:10 1897:13 1898:5	ka 1974:14,14,14	Lastly 1972:12 late 1899:16 1902:2	light 1881:5 1882:25 1883:13 1928:12	1989:16 1992:10 1998:14 2003:22
1899:22 1900:22	keep 1900:17 2002:5	latest 1896:11 2000:7	1960:25 1970:7,8,9	Lonmin's 1912:4
1902:15 1905:20	keeper 1999:19	law 1913:9,10 1933:15	1987:12 1995:21	1917:2,7,21 1978:5
1906:3,23 1907:20	<b>Kgotle</b> 1883:7 1908:6,9	1933:16,20,22	1999:25	1978:10
1908:20,20 1909:12	1908:13,19 1909:18	1934:20 1945:4	<b>limb</b> 1935:7	look 1879:21 1889:3
1912:6,10,13 1913:8	1909:19	1954:5 1962:23	<b>limit</b> 1919:7,25 1920:16	1893:7 1895:15,25
1913:15 1915:1,10	<b>Kgotle's</b> 1909:22	1970:4 1986:2	1920:21	1896:13,25 1898:16
1918:3 1919:4 1923:7	kick 2003:11,14	lawful 1954:7	limits 1919:1	1900:10,13 1902:7,9
1926:24 1932:2	kill 1960:22 1976:20	lay 1882:9 1904:15,21	Limo 1950:13	1904:4 1907:19
1934:17 1938:8	killed 1908:10,12	1938:17 1959:7	line 1880:12,15 1888:5	1915:3 1916:10
1940:2,17 1942:7,8 1944:24 1951:9	1922:13,21 1948:19 1960:6 1963:23	<b>lead</b> 1880:3 1907:13 1930:2 1936:8 1947:5	1888:13 1890:21 1893:5 1895:19,23,25	1928:14 1929:1,13,14 1935:22 1936:11
1952:4,7,9,20	1973:14,16 1992:11	1960:1	1896:14 1907:21	1937:25 1938:4
1956:14 1957:23	1992:12,22 1994:8,10	leader 1880:17,18	1908:5 1916:13	1960:25 1963:7,25
1958:5,17,24 1961:6	killings 1880:2,2	1945:20	1937:14 1938:23,24	1996:9 1998:3
1968:3,21 1970:8,22	1883:1,13 1924:20,22	leaders 1878:4 1885:8	1949:2 1973:3	2001:15
1988:20 1991:23	1987:13	1894:11 1900:16	1992:19 1996:15	looked 1902:15 1972:9
1994:15 1998:21	kind 1892:4 1927:2	1916:1 1948:22	1998:8	1974:8
1999:2 2000:7	1966:10 2005:9	1959:11 1986:21	lines 1880:10 1892:10	looking 1919:8 1922:1
2001:14 2002:21	kinds 1940:3	1987:8 1989:25	1896:13 1922:18,19	1944:18 1963:9
2005:24	knew 1882:21 1890:8	2007:5,8,14	1935:20	1993:12
I'd 1887:9 1972:6	1891:3,10 1909:25	leadership 1976:8	linguist 1885:11,12	loosely 1887:9 1916:4
<b>I'll</b> 1877:19 1883:16 1886:5 1935:1	1915:21 1917:3	1977:2,5,8,10 1978:2	listen 1886:18 1887:20	looting 1961:17 1995:19
1945:25 1957:6	1918:4,13,16 1922:7 1922:22 1926:6	leading 1919:14 leads 1982:7 1984:1	1914:10 1915:5 1958:14 2002:21	lose 1928:1
1945.25 1957.0	knobkieries 1943:23	1987:23	listened 1887:3 1915:5	loss 1966:23 1983:9
1978:13 1998:12	knowledge 1883:5	learned 1885:1 1944:11	1915:7 1971:7	lost 1906:3 1907:15
2003:5 2005:15	1886:23 1890:11	1946:21 1947:1,11	listening 1903:10	1910:8 1918:17
I've 1880:4,20 1896:7	1913:3 1921:3	1954:19 1963:16	1967:10	1920:2 1922:6 1923:3
1898:14 1915:4	1934:22 1969:1	1965:1,4 1987:22	little 1879:10 1931:23	1923:19 2006:1
1922:24 1923:11	1970:18 1975:20	1988:17 1998:9	1940:11,25 1946:1	<b>lot</b> 1891:14,16 1894:21
1925:3 1928:17	2001:19 2002:7	leave 1904:15,16,18,21	1965:22 1966:18	1912:16 1992:8
1932:15 1933:14	known 1894:20 1917:7	1910:17,21 1945:23	1970:23 1973:17	louder 1950:19
1941:2 1942:6,21	1927:7 1932:5	1953:13 1955:25	live 1956:1 1994:23	lowest 1954:4
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	Į.			

LPD 1906:2,2,25
1907:4 lunch 1896:22 1897:3
1897:11,11,14 1899:4
1897:11,11,14 1899:4 1899:16,16,17 1902:2 1949:16 1957:17,20
1949:16 1957:17,20 <b>lying</b> 1922:14
lyrics 1998:11
M
<b>M</b> 1877:12 1907:20,23
1908:1 1911:12 1915:6,14,17 1917:4
1915:6,14,17 1917:4
1918:9 1922:17,19 1975:6 2001:16
Madlanga 1885:11
1944:10,18,21,25
1945:1 1949:7 1990:11,18,21
MAHLANGU 1881:8
1888:10 1893:16
1894:15 main 1914:24 1959:21
maintain 1986:12
majority 1935:3
<b>Major-General</b> 1904:12 1905:5
1961:5,10
making 1942:9 1947:15
1960:20 1962:14
1970:9 <b>Mambush</b> 2000:13
man 1889:4 1894:20
1901:11 1912:12 1927:1 1949:2
1927:1 1949:2 1957:14 1960:10
1984:8 2000:13
2003:23
management 1882:15 1891:4 1893:9 1896:2
1905:11,15 1908:6
1910:3,9 1916:5
1917:17 1926:3,14 1960:15,15 1965:16
1972:5 1984:13
1985:11,25 1986:5
1987:9 2001:13,20 2003:24
managers 1880:11
1897:22,24 1898:1
1906:22
managing 2005:5 mandate 2000:10
manner 2005:13
Mantashe 1985:19
march 1978:5,6,11,19 1991:10
marched 1975:13
1978:5
marchers 1993:16 Marikana 1934:8
1981:5 1982:2
2003:22 2004:8
mark 1990:17 marking 1990:12
marking 1990.12

ויום
Marogwane 1897:6
massacre 1924:8
material 1958:17
1960:25
<b>Mathunjwa</b> 1900:25 1901:4,7,19,20,22,24
1901.4,7,19,20,22,24
1967:8 1988:22
1989:14.14
1989:14,14 matter 1890:5 1911:11
1919:14,22 1929:7
1931:12 1947:6
1970:7 1991:3
<b>matters</b> 1931:6,6,16,17 <b>Mbombo</b> 1895:21
1926:21
mean 1903:3 1931:4
1963:7 1996:9
meaning 1888:17
1940:5
means 1877:25 1907:18
1939:8 1987:25
meant 1939:22 1957:9 1966:15
measured 1933:5,7
mechanism 2000:7
media 1963:17 1981:3
mediator 1983:19
2000:6
meet 1881:13,15,16
1897:19 1906:24 1907:10 1908:6
1907:10 1908:6 1910:2,9 1926:3,14
1910.2,9 1920.3,14
meeting 1877:17
1881:14 1904:3,5,13
1906:1
member 1906:4
1907:16 1999:20
members 1918:20,21
1918:22,23 1932:13 1947:12 1948:13,18
1959:2 1961:24,25
men 1930·11 1933·12
1933:16 1935:4
1933:16 1935:4 1942:13 1950:4 1963:24 1965:17
1963:24 1965:17
1970:19 1971:2
1972:16 1977:4 <b>mention</b> 1919:17
mentioned 1896:25
1897:5 1977:13
1978:1
merely 1976:3 1977:25
message 1886:18,21
1890:10 1972:1
1985:18
messenger 1887:3 1971:2
messengers 1966:11
1985:18
Messiah 1930:22
met 1881:11 1897:6
1898:2,19 1901:12
1903:18 1905:16,20
1906:2,10,17,25

ikana commission or n
1907:10,13 1908:19 1916:21 1944:6
1916:21 1944:6 1979:10
method 2003:23
methods 1945:3 Mgobhozi 1906:5
middle 1959:3
midnight 1968:15 midst 1880:13
Militancy 1953:4
militant 1947:22 1952:16,19 1953:3
1957:10
mind 1892:2 1900:18
minded 1941:23 minds 1986:1
mine 1890:6 1896:16
1896:19 1908:6 1910:13 1916:2
1917:16 1922:12
1989:16 1996:11 miners 1917:16 2004:5
minimum 1999:19
mining 2001:20 2002:8
2004:3 ministers 1938:17
minute 1877:17
1878:14,16,24 minutes 1884:21
1903:22 1946:1
2003:4 2005:21 <b>misapprehension</b>
1951:23
missed 1880:11 1891:7 mission 1972:11
mistaken 1906:1
1909:4
misunderstanding 1891:23 1903:6
1984:22
Mkashe 1887:23 1910:4 1971:3
<b>Mkhwazi</b> 1916:4
<b>Mokoena</b> 1882:24
1883:5,11,17,17 1884:9 1889:5
1909:25 1912:1,5 1917:15 1925:25
1926:6,7,24,25
1927:4,8,8 1987:10 1987:10,18 1989:16
1991:9,18 1992:2
<b>Mokoena's</b> 1988:23
Mokwena 1894:22,23 moment 1886:3
1898:25 1902:6
1970:17 2001:6 moments 1960:6,22
1963:10
<b>Monday</b> 1906:2,4 1907:16 1908:15,20
1911:5 1948:20
2006:13
mood 1943:16 moral 1918:10 1919:2
1919:8,23 1920:3,11

1921:4.12.17.20 1922:1.3 1923:6.19 1924:15 1925:8 1932:9 1934:17 1938:12 morality 1923:17 1925:6,12 morally 1921:15 morning 1877:2,3,9 1891:24 1948:5 1986:23 1987:21 1990:16 1991:2 2001:5 2007:19 motivated 1982:1 motivation 1886:22 mountain 1890:14 1894:22 1895:2 1916:20 1982:21 1983:3,11 1993:3,25 move 1931:22 1943:9 1943:13 1953:14 1954:17 1965:22 moved 1929:20 1930:10 2004:11 **movement** 1912:16 1970:14 moving 1912:21 1913:2 1957:4 1970:16 **Mpembe** 1953:8 1959:24 1961:5,10 1992:21 2000:9,15,24 Mpembe's 1993:24 2002:11 Mpofu 1884:25 1885:18,23 1919:13 1935:13,16,18,21 1936:3,9,10,16,22,25 1937:6 1946:20 1947:8,14,17 1950:23 1951:4,6,13,15,19,25 1952:2,3 1958:10 1989:23 2006:5,17,22 Mpofu's 1958:8 **multitude** 1886:10 multi-disciplinary 1969:2 murdered 1963:24 1994:1 murderers 1883:4 1908:7,9 music 1976:14 1977:6 muti 1927:23 1928:1,6 mutilating 1925:11 M-G-O-B-H-O-Z-I 1906:5 Naidoo 1877:16 1878:11,13,21,22 1881:19 name 1906:5 1942:19

National 1999:3,7,11

1969:25 2001:23

2002:10 2005:4,5

nationally 1882:7

nature 1967:18

naïve 1912:14 necessarily 1955:17 1996:17 necessary 1877:5 1880:25 1906:6,6 1917:20 1957:23 1958:17 1985:16 1995:20 1996:9 2001:14 need 1912:4,6 1921:5 1926:18 1941:3 1943:10 1949:14 1965:3 1980:19 1981:11,20 1992:4 needed 1983:6 needs 1887:22 1990:10 negative 1921:7 1964:24 negotiable 1893:9 1894:7 1896:2 negotiate 1879:17 1880:5 1881:5 1886:12 1893:8,9 1896:1,1 1904:15 1965:11 1972:5 1985:13 **negotiated** 1882:8,11 **negotiating** 1902:20,24 1903:1 1945:3 1972:20 2001:10 negotiation 1972:17 2001:6 2003:12 2007:8 negotiations 2001:13 2005:5 negotiator 1892:4 1984:16 2000:7 2001:1,5,10 negotiators 1948:14 nervous 1894:9 neutral 1985:7 never 1883:25 1887:23 1890:16 1891:13 1892:2 1893:11,12 1896:16 1897:1 1901:7 1906:19 1908:17 1909:15 1922:12 1926:5,15 1931:25 1932:21 1934:16 1938:25 1939:9 1952:19,24 1953:6 1966:15 1970:9 1986:10 2000:21 2003:18 newspapers 1914:21 1916:14 1920:6 1922:10 1923:1 1982:3 Nguni 1893:15 1958:20 nice 1941:1 **night** 1968:17 1981:10 1982:15 nights 1982:15 noise 1973:19

Noki 1949:5,22

non-negotiable 1972:6

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

marks 1892:18

normally 2002:3
2006:14
north-easterly 1996:13
note 1995:7
notes 1878:1
notice 1965:14
notwithstanding
1984:24,25
<b>November</b> 1877:1,14
1878:7 1918:11
1921:21
no-one 1884:3
ntelezi 1929:17 1930:4
1930:15,17,25 1931:3 <b>Ntsebeza</b> 1954:18,23
1954:25 1955:6
1954:25 1955:0
1980:11,13,15 1981:1
1982:7,20 1983:1,10
1983:16 1984:5,12,23
1985:10,23 1986:6,16
1987:2,4 1988:5,12
1987:2,4 1988:5,12 1988:25 1989:4,9,12
1989:19,21 1990:13
1991:3,5 1992:9,17
1992:25 1993:7,14,20
1994:3,6,15,19
1995:5,15,22,25
1995:5,15,22,25 1996:2,8,21 1997:10
1997:23 1998:1,23
1999:10 2000:5
2001:8,15 2002:1,4
2002:17 2003:3,6,20
Ntsebeza's 1958:6
NUM 1915:2 1916:3,22
1975:1,12 1976:16,18 1976:22 1978:6,11,21
1976:22 1978:6,11,21
1979.9,13,14,17
number 1888:10
1907:22 1926:7
1933:11 1945:14
1933:11 1945:14 1963:25 1994:12
1998:25 2003:1
numbering 1879:25
numerous 1947:21
0
oath 1877:6 1913:24

numerous 1947.21				
0				
oath 1877:6 1913:24				
1926:8,10 1949:2				
1957:24				
obey 1955:12				
object 1935:24 1956:3				
1956:5 2001:3				
objecting 1952:4				
1954:24,25				
<b>objection</b> 1936:18,21				
1936:24 1955:4,8,9				
1955:16,20,22 1956:4				
1956:7,9,20 1958:6,8				
1988:3 1995:7				
2001:25				
objective 1965:10				
21974:17				
objectively 1992:9				

**obligation** 1934:1,18

<b>observation</b> 1959:4 1982:8
observe 1887:9
2002:22 observed 1928:15
1970:13 <b>obtained</b> 1881:18
obtaining 1903:2
obviously 1902:2
1954:10 1962:5 1972:14 1990:7
occasion 1898:7 1906:3
1910:17 1978:21
occasioned 1994:21
occasions 1947:21 1990:5
occurred 1883:1,13
1891:10 1973:22
1974:2,4 1983:3 1987:13 1996:4
offered 1896:21 1915:8
1915:25
office 1890:12 1933:3
1939:20 1978:5,6,6
1978:10,11,20,21 officer 1886:16
1952:21 1954:5
officers 1942:14 1960:7
1992:12,22 1993:4
1994:1,7
<b>offices</b> 1894:12 1905:21 1906:11,16 1907:7
1978:8
officials 1881:11
1889:23 1890:14
1905:21 1916:3,22 1975:12
Oh 1893:23 1907:25
1915:18 2006:22
okay 1888:12 1893:23
1902:10 1907:25 1915:18 1928:20
1915:18 1928:20 1931:8 1949:6,7
1951:22 1959:1,20
1964:13 1973:2
1976:2 1980:23
1990:18,18 2006:22
2007:10 once 1931:10,18
1935:13 1949:8
1953:6 1959:16
ones 1933:2 1939:25
1940:1 1942:19
1963:13 one's 1981:23
opened 1891:6
opening 1939:9
operation 1882:7
1904:22 1905:7
1968:1,9 2005:10 <b>operational</b> 1999:16,20
opinion 1923:22
1925:21 1931:19
1932:1,3 1934:3
1938:9 1941:22
1945:13 1964:4

1973:3 2001:22,23,24
opinions 1940:23
opportunity 1880:11
1882:4 1887:20,25
1891:6 1924:8,19
1951:15,23 1968:4
1972:24,25 1978:14
1983:8 1984:9 1985:3
2007:17
<b>opposed</b> 1945:7
opposite 1880:15
opposite 1880:15 1888:5 1893:5
order 1880:3 1894:21
1900:6 1903:6 1925:4
1940:16 1952:24
1965:2 1970:5 1991:3
1999:16
orientate 1900:12
original 1911:12
ought 1881:12
outside 1906:19,20
1909:21 1934:24
1991:16
overlooked 1943:10
overpowered 1962:2
owner 1890:4,6
owners 1889:24
o'clock 1884:20
1896:12,15,16,17
1897:15 1898:8
1899:1,11,14,17,19
1899:20 1903:19
1004.6 6 1005.17
1904:6,6 1905:4,16 1909:21 1913:15
1909.21 1913.13
1967:22
o'clock 1983:13,13,13
P
page 1879:23,24,25
1880:1,9 1881:20,23
1000.4 10 1000.21

## 1888:4,10 1890:21 1892:10 1893:4,5 1895:5,16,20 1896:13 1896:14 1904:23 1905:4 1907:20,23 1915:6,10,18,19 1916:11 1922:17,19 1935:17 1936:12,12 1936:13,13,18 1937:13 1938:23 1949:1 1973:3,5 1988:20 1991:8,21 pages 1879:24 1888:9 pain 1985:21,22,22 painfully 1919:19 Palestines 1981:16 pangas 2005:18 panic 1972:9 papers 1908:3 para 1917:11,12 paragraph 1881:24 1904:12 1907:20,20 1908:23 1911:11 1915:10,11,19,22,23 1917:4 1918:9 1919:1

1919:14 1923:6,10,16
1961:10 1975:5
1977:12,16,21 1987:6
2001:16 2002:7
2005:8 parameters 1910:10
parameters 1910.10 paraphrase 1894:2
parcel 1879:10
pardon 1920:19
1936:14 1977:18
parents 1976:20
park 1884:8
parking 1891:9,13,13
1891:16 1894:21
part 1887:4 1891:25
1900:22 1907:20 1919:12,25 1920:3
1919.12,23 1920.3
1950:25 1951:8
1950:25 1951:8 1952:6,7 1955:18
1959:13,17 1960:6
1988:18 1991:2
1995:24 1997:16
1999:21 2003:8
participants 1989:7
particular 1883:25 1884:10 1887:18
1884:10 1887:18
1931:17 1946:7
1952:7 1954:24 1955:21 1974:21
1933.21 1974.21 1981:25 1986:5
particularly 1984:16
parties 1889·15
parties 1889:15 1972:21 2007:15
parts 1955:19
pass 1953:17
passage 1923:10,11
1935:17,19,23,25
1936:1 1975:15
1990:10
passenger 1973:11
passion 2000:6,8 path 1961:23 1995:3
1997:19
patience 1984:15,20
patient 1969:12
peace 1898:18,18
1919:10 2004:8
peaceful 1886:25
1946:11 1949:3
1962:23 1963:11
1985:9
peacefully 1948:6
peacemaker 1914:3,5,7
1914:10,13 1915:4 1918:8 1925:18
penalty 1928:13,15,23
penalty 1928.13,13,23 penultimate 1893:24
penullinate 1895.24 perfectly 1885:15
perfectly 1885:15
perfectly 1885:15 1899:18
perfectly 1885:15 1899:18 performance 1975:14 1979:1
perfectly 1885:15 1899:18 performance 1975:14 1979:1 performing 1930:12
perfectly 1885:15 1899:18 performance 1975:14 1979:1 performing 1930:12 permission 1896:5
perfectly 1885:15 1899:18 performance 1975:14 1979:1 performing 1930:12

1050 12
1959:12
permitted 1903:7
person 1880:13 1883:6
1884:8,10,20 1886:20
1897:6 1934:13
1937:21 1939:8
1941:7 1942:7 1966:8
1968:13,17 1969:21
1969:24 1981:12
1984:12 1985:21
2000:15 2001:1,12
2003:24
personal 1919:6
1975:19
personally 1937:17
1939:3 1940:4 1965:6
personnel 1908:11
1916:2,22
persons 1940:19
1976:7 1977:2
perspective 1921:25
1940:15
persuade 1892:20
1948:14 1972:15
persuaded 1983:8
persuasion 1972:17
pertinently 1947:6
Peter 1986:19 1987:6
1990:13
phase 1904:24 1919:16
2003:11,14,15
phases 1999:18
phone 1973:9,12,18,21
1001.12 1000.5
1981:12 1998:5
photo 1903:13
<b>photograph</b> 1884:14 1900:7,18,19,20
1900:7,18,19,20
1902:8,8,16,20
photographs 1877:19
1900:6,11
phrase 1911:18
pick 1880:7
picture 1951:20
1957:12 1962:14
1968:7 1970:19
piece 1944:12
Pillay 1990:1,6 1991:7
1999:1
<b>place</b> 1877:9 1879:5
1882:22 1885:2
1889:1 1890:8
1894:24 1898:3
1899:10,14 1905:22
1907:8,8,9 1909:21
1919:9 1961:11
1977:15 1978:22
19//.13 19/0.22
1984:3,7,7 1988:11
1992:11
placed 1877:13,18
places 1902:16
placing 1957:3
plans 1984:24
plant 1937:16 1939:2
planting 1920:9 1922:4
plat 1900:6
plate 1966:18
plate 1900.10

				Page 1
play 1943:14,14 1949:4	possibly 1880:23	1937:2,8 1952:10	provide 1972:23	1896:10 1936:14
1952:13 1958:3	1899:15	1954:6 1956:21	provided 1990:7	1950:23 1979:6
played 1943:15 1950:7	potential 1983:19	1961:13 1980:6,14	1997:22	quotation 1892:17
1950:14 1959:2	1998:20	1986:22 1988:4	province 1953:9	
players 1928:17	potentially 1984:17	1989:20 1991:4	provincial 1965:25	R
please 1891:23 1893:20	power 1945:8 1964:4	2001:25	1966:5 1969:15	raid 2005:16
1893:21 1922:17	1984:21	proceeded 1954:12	1970:24 1971:13,23	railway 1992:19 1998:8
1923:10 1927:5 1932:21 1937:8	practice 1940:17 prayers 1968:18	1978:11,20 <b>proceedings</b> 1877:1	1972:3 1999:4,8 <b>prudent</b> 1967:13	raise 1885:14 1952:10 1990:12 2006:5
1944:11 1946:3	preamble 1981:9	1919:16	précis 1979:5	raised 1947:6,17
1952:5 1953:9 1955:8	preceded 1918:14	proceeds 1947:9	public 1882:13 1981:17	1956:20
1956:9,21,25 1958:13	2005:23	1978:23	1999:16	rally 1981:17
1958:14 1963:4	preceding 1975:20	process 1879:11	pure 1988:9	rang 1973:9 1981:12
1969:6 1970:22	precise 1944:20	1882:22 1919:9	purple 1980:17,19,24	rattling 1998:10
1980:14 1989:20	precisely 1942:24	1925:15	purports 1986:18	reach 1887:12 2000:11
2000:1	1986:25 2004:17	prodding 1931:6	purpose 1894:16	reached 1985:12
pleasure 1978:17	precision 1939:19	produce 1961:21	1898:17 1958:9	2004:19
plight 1968:14 point 1880:23 1885:14	prejudice 1955:21 premises 1922:11	produced 1994:25 professional 1948:13	1987:20 purposes 1881:22	reaction 2002:11 read 1879:22 1881:20
1886:9 1898:24	preparing 1892:4	programme 1989:8,11	1891:22 1901:2	1882:2 1888:4
1902:5 1912:25	1911:24	1992:12 2005:17	1907:14 1917:20	1890:21 1908:22
1921:6 1924:17	prerequisite 1915:4	promise 1959:10,15	putting 1885:19	1914:21 1915:11,20
1928:8,13 1936:3,19	presence 1883:25	promises 2002:5	1901:10,13 1924:24	1915:23 1917:5
1943:2,6,7,11,13	1983:5	properly 1950:24	1927:3 1933:5	1918:25 1922:4,16,25
1947:14,17 1951:18	present 1881:22	1952:7	1935:24 1937:11,22	1923:9 1936:1
1952:9 1958:1	1885:12 1907:14	property 1888:22	1946:14 1947:2	1937:12 1940:14,14
1959:20 1960:19	1913:5 1984:2	1889:12,24	1954:4 1964:12	1944:17 1949:19
1962:14 1965:22	presentation 1877:12	propose 1879:2 1930:2	1984:14 1991:8	1961:4 1975:9
1966:2 1972:16,17 1983:3 1985:6	presented 1889:16 presenter 1989:8	1949:22 <b>proposed</b> 1882:22	1994:21 1996:3 puzzles 1997:7	1977:21 1982:16 readiness 1998:3
1991:13 1992:3	presenting 1920:7	proposes 1947:5	puzzling 1998:21	reading 1964:21
1993:10 1994:16	presents 1981:25	proposing 1985:2	puzzinig 1990.21	reads 1975:10
1998:16,16 2000:12	<b>President</b> 1989:14,15	proposition 1879:15,18	Q	ready 1990:4
2002:2	presumable 1886:2	1879:21 1880:4,8,20	qualification 1988:1	realised 1983:5
pointed 1906:4 1907:7	presumably 1878:22	1881:3,17 1886:7	qualified 1938:22	realising 1961:5,11
1908:13 1909:16	1979:5 1990:19	1888:19 1890:19	2001:24	reality 1948:13
1922:13	pretends 2003:18	1891:1 1896:3 1935:3	qualify 1932:3 1939:21	really 1882:3 1887:19
pointing 1925:7 1936:7 points 1995:10	Pretorius 1905:5 pretty 1933:5	1935:14 1936:4	2001:21	1888:1 1892:24
point's 1995:25	pretty 1933.3 prevailed 1971:10	1937:11 1954:4,15 1955:12 1956:1	<b>quarter</b> 1902:16 1905:7 1913:14	1899:19 1914:19 1915:20 1917:6
policeman 1932:4	prevent 1961:16,19	1960:13 1962:25	question 1888:3,22,22	1923:24 1926:23,25
1934:18 1957:9	1965:2 1968:22	1997:11 2002:12	1891:21 1892:10	1929:1,10 1938:22
1971:6	1982:17 1995:18,19	protagonists 1914:24	1899:20 1902:1	1939:10 1942:18
policemen 1925:10	prevented 1924:10	<b>protect</b> 1933:19 1983:9	1913:12 1918:7	1943:5 1947:10,20
1933:2 1939:14	preventing 1961:15	1995:8	1924:17 1938:3,5	1958:6 1959:9 1960:9
1941:12 1943:5,6	previous 1881:18	<b>protection</b> 1892:5,22	1946:24 1947:4,20	1964:1 1968:15
Police's 1884:18	1924:13	1892:23	1954:24 1955:9,20	1974:16 1980:19,20
1904:5 <b>policing</b> 1969:1	previously 1884:7 1887:5 1968:21	protest 1962:23 1963:11	1956:17,24 1963:5 1971:15 1974:3	1981:15 1982:5 1987:23 2002:25
POP 1999:15	priest 1931:24 1938:24	Protester 1884:16	1977:13 1974:3	reason 1880:15
POPCRU 1979:25	1968:16	1885:9	1989:24 1990:12	1882:18 1933:23
populace 1940:8	primarily 1899:16	protesters 1904:16,18	1998:12 1999:24	1934:17 1968:12,12
portions 1925:24	<b>prior</b> 1918:17 1923:12	1904:20 1948:19	2001:3 2005:22,24	1968:21 1997:1
posed 1882:13	1948:1 1964:25	1961:12,14,18,22,23	2006:5	2004:17,24
position 1886:19	private 1998:11	1962:1,10 1964:6,15	questioning 1987:20	reasonable 1879:16
1912:24 1932:10	probably 1879:6	1964:21 1975:12	questions 1877:7	1880:4,21 1881:4
1940:5 1984:14	1881:13 1886:18,20	1978:19 1995:2	1879:14 1893:22	1886:11
1991:15 1998:2 positive 1921:8	1898:8 1903:18 1905:18 1913:16	1997:19	1934:23 1950:15 1954:20 1955:1	reasonably 2006:15 reasoned 1968:22
positive 1921:8 posits 1933:16	1939:24 1941:5	protestor 1899:6,7 protestors 1900:17	1954:20 1955:1	reasoned 1968:22 reasons 1879:21,23
possession 1950:1	1957:6 1982:23	1951:1 1983:18	1975:23 1976:12	1886:10 1888:20
possible 1899:22	problem 1887:2 1895:4	2005:12	1979:25 1980:5,19	1910:7 1911:13
1903:20,24 1907:17	1895:7 1956:19	protestor's 1899:13	1986:7 2001:22	1983:17 1988:19
1908:16,20 1909:4,14	1969:13 2000:25,25	protracted 1966:21	2007:3	recall 1907:5 1909:5
1961:16 1995:9,19	procedure 1910:9,11	prove 1901:1 1948:9	<b>quibble</b> 1962:17	1927:23 1969:18
2003:25	proceed 1886:5 1936:2	proved 1884:19	quite 1886:8 1894:8,8,9	1972:2,8 1977:3,13
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	Ē.		L	L

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

rugby 1891:16

ruled 1956:4

1978:1,3 1979:11
1985:5
received 1877:15 1926:2 1974:6
reception 1906:11,16
1906:17 1908:14
recognise 1880:14,14
1880:16 recognised 1945:4
recollection 1886:1,3
1908:18 1969:16
reconsider 1935:23
reconstructing 1902:2 reconstruction 1897:13
1899:1,9,12,15
record 1885:2 1895:16 1896:13 1916:11
1949:8,19 1999:19,19
2002:6
recorded 1904:11 1998:8
recording 1988:15
records 1997:22 1998:6
2000:9 redirect 1951:5
refer 1877:16,19,25
1922:4 1977:22
1978:24 reference 1944:17
1973:22 1976:6
1990:16 1991:12
referred 1915:4
1917:11 1921:25 1936:12 1976:25
1936:12 1976:25 1977:12 1990:14 1992:13,18 1997:13
1992:13,18 1997:13 1998:9
referring 1908:12
1922:21 1932:13
1935:17,20 1961:9 1974:2 1990:23
2001:6
refers 1943:5 1988:22
1991:21 reflected 1994:11
reflection 1962:7
reflects 1998:16
reformulate 1947:19
1955:8 reformulated 1955:21
refrain 1965:9
refuge 1964:4
refuse 1881:16 1904:18 1904:20
refused 1881:15
refute 1948:6 1949:23
regard 1917:21 1962:7 1976:13
regret 2005:9
regrettable 1921:15
reject 1908:8
relate 1938:16 1993:21 relates 1884:14
1974:16 1980:21
relating 1878:2 1927:22
a 1941, 24 mily Cl your

relaxed 1967:19
relay 1985:18
release 1950:22 relevance 1890:4
relevance 1890:4 relevant 1880:24
1919:15 1925:6
1988:2,16
reliance 2001:4
relieved 1923:9
rely 1931:19 1932:9 remain 1951:17
remains 1907:12
remarkable 1998:14
1999:25 2000:3
remember 1879:15,18 1879:19 1883:2,3,14
1883:22 1884:4
1887:21 1888:25
1891:8 1894:10
1896:22 1919:12 1924:17 1944:20
1951:7 1963:15
1979:12 1992:22,23
remind 1877:5 1919:18
1947:10 1957:23
remove 1911:21 removed 1995:25
repeat 1878:19 1956:24
1969:6 1977:19
1978:15 1985:14
repeated 1946:18,24
1990:10 repeatedly 1922:25
replayed 1951:2
reply 1947:18 1974:18
report 1905:6
reported 1970:11 repose 1933:24
represent 1917:19
representative 1887:13
1989:16
representatives
1916:16 1926:13,15 2007:14
represented 1979:13
represents 1979:11
1982:11
reputable 1886:17
reputing 1987:22 request 1890:2 1898:19
1916:6 1934:10
1950:25 1951:10
1953:10 1960:14
1968:12 1971:2 1972:3 1989:24
requested 1926:2
1947:22 1968:15
requesting 1945:16
1954:5 1987:9
requests 1946:18,24 1947:23 1953:9
require 1910:21
required 1960:9
resentment 1976:15
resolution 1940:22

2000:6 2001:1
2000.0 2001.1
resolve 1907:14 1915:9
1915:25 1984:16,21
1985:1
resolving 1984:25
resort 1904:22
resources 1882:6
1924:1
respect 1902:6 1920:11
1021.22 1022.10
1921:22 1932:10 1939:15 1951:15
1939:15 1951:15
1056 2 10 1062 0
1956:3,10 1962:9
1965:19 1966:11
1971:7
respectable 1933:2
respectful 1952:20
respects 1976.10
respects 1978:16 respond 1939:21
responded 1910:6
responds 1991:11
response 1888:5 1902:1
1916:19 1972:8
1988:23
responsibility 1933:16
1933:24 1934:5
1969:24
responsible 1886:15
rests 1933:25
resulted 2005:10
resume 1986:23
resumes 1877:3
1913:22,23 1957:21
rethink 1886:18
Tetiliik 1000.10
retract 1932:18
retreating 1961:25
return 1911:7 1917:16
1926:12 1946:21
2007:9
returning 1976:17
returning 17/0.17
reveal 1964:14
Reverend 1896:14
1973:23
revisit 1879:15
re-examination
1051-24 1052-10
1951:24 1952:10
re-examine 1951:16
re-examine 1951:16
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17 1905:16 1909:21
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17 1905:16 1909:21 2002:2
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17 1905:16 1909:21 2002:2
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17 1905:16 1909:21 2002:2 route 1961:16 1996:18
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17 1905:16 1909:21 2002:2
re-examine 1951:16 rifles 1993:5 right 1881:23 1885:3 1921:2,16 1928:2,23 1929:13 1936:15 1942:11 1945:8 1970:10 1978:13 1982:3,5 1996:9,14 1997:5,6 right-hand 1879:25 risk 1910:7 1912:13 1935:6 1995:9 ritual 1931:11 rituals 1930:12 road 1977:5 role 1925:18 round 1885:16 1900:17 1905:16 1909:21 2002:2 route 1961:16 1996:18

```
ruling 1952:1
rumours 1991:10
runs 1934:15,16
Rustenburg 1957:19
S 1999:2,7,9
sabre 1998:10
safeguard 1961:17
  1995:20
safety 1882:13 1910:7
SAFM 1988:15 1989:2
  1990:20
salary 1965:11
sanctity 1921:17
sandwiches 1897:9
SAPS 1877:12 1888:15
  1888:24 1890:23
  1892:12,15 1918:21
  1918:23 1948:13
  1959:3 1984:25
  1997:14 2003:9
sat 1952:21 1971:7
save 1951:6 1987:3
saved 1933:12
saw 1887:25 1906:7
  1908:23 1909:11
  1912:11,15 1919:6
  1922:10,12,14,25
  1947:12 1951:8
  1952:15,19,20,24
  1953:5 1954:2
  1963:10 1971:5
  1987:8 1999:22
saying 1881:11 1887:6
  1891:19 1892:7,14
  1895:7,8 1897:16
  1898:5,5,11 1906:10
  1909:6 1927:7
  1931:18 1936:5
  1942:13,22 1943:12
  1946:5,6 1947:24
  1950:18 1952:4
  1953:25 1954:10
  1955:13 1958:2.13
  1959:6 1963:10
  1964:8.25 1971:8.11
  1971:16,19 1972:1
  1973:13 1974:18
  1978:10 1991:12
  1998:12 2003:22
says 1882:5 1895:25
  1896:14 1905:16
  1917:12,21 1926:16
  1942:22 1944:15
  1953:12 1959:21
  1964:23 1981:13
  1987:7,17 1988:21
  1991:21 1999:3,14
  2000:11,17,24
  2001:17 2002:20
scene 1961:25 1973:22
  1974:2,16,19,19,19
  1985:2
```

```
scenes 1974:20
score 1928:25
Scott 1905:6
screaming 1964:19
  1974:9,11,12,13
screams 1973:20
screen 1877:20 1900:11
  1902:9 1943:15
scriptures 1940:14
search 1906:18
searched 1904:19
seated 1929:24 1977:4
second 1877:12 1888:2
  1891:18 1895:13
  1900:15 1907:21
  1908:5 1910:16,21
  1911:2,3,4,18,23
  1912:9 1915:3 1916:6
  1935:2 1959:15
  1976:16 1993:9
secondly 1883:19
  1917:18
seconds 1973:23
  1974:3
second-by-second
  1993:15
second-last 1961:10
secretary 1973:10
  1999:12
sections 1980:20
secure 1916:3
security 1882:14
  1893:8,9 1894:7
  1896:1,2 1908:10
  1912:13 1916:2,22
  1925:11 1942:20
  1968:20 1972:6
  1992:10
see 1877:4 1879:7
  1884:15,17 1887:8,14
  1888:4,19 1890:20
  1892:9 1895:19
  1900:14 1901:15
  1909:2 1913:8 1914:7
  1918:8 1925:6,8,11
  1928:13 1932:8
  1936:13 1938:3
  1943:17 1949:25
  1950:3,5 1952:25
  1953:1,4 1955:18,19
  1955:24 1956:18
  1957:1,5,7,8 1959:2
  1961:13 1963:2,22,23
  1963:24 1972:20
  1977:23 1984:8
  1985:3 1993:5,13,17
  1993:24 1994:13
  1996:12 2000:16,22
  2001:16 2002:10
seek 1942:12 1962:22
  1972:15 1983:8
  1994:16
seeking 1985:21
  2004:23
seen 1907:15 1909:14
  1909:15 1914:21
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

resolution 1940:22

1946:4,11 1981:6

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

				Page 1
1016:14 1020:5	1959:3 1968:7	solution 1997-1	stage 1970:4 1901:21	stup 1061:20 1004:24
1916:14 1920:5		solution 1887:1	stage 1879:4 1891:21	stun 1961:20 1994:24
1928:17 1945:3	1973:12 1974:7	1969:13 1981:6	1898:24 1904:21,24	1997:18
1950:11 1951:3	1975:1 1979:23	1985:21 2004:23	1957:17 1970:23	stupid 1928:9 1929:5
1981:3 1982:2,16	1980:2 1981:12,19	somebody 1886:16	1972:18 1985:12	<b>subject</b> 1910:15
1983:2 1985:7	sides 1914:11 1915:5,6	1922:14 1938:12	1989:2 1991:18	1913:17 1943:1
1993:22	1915:21 1983:23	somebody's 1889:13	stalemate 1972:25	submit 1923:15
seized 1968:5	sign 1928:23 1942:18	somewhat 1966:5	stance 1917:2,7,11	subsequent 1952:22
Semenya's 1939:21	1998:4	songs 1976:25	stances 1915:21	1962:18 1965:4
senior 1919:21 1942:1	signed 1927:4	soon 1973:8 1992:20	stances 1913.21 stand 1916:15	subsequently 1901:12
	O .			
1942:9 1966:8	signs 1922:12,13	sorry 1891:16 1895:11	standing 1906:19	1907:10 1946:7
1972:20 1984:19	silence 1925:5	1895:14 1901:14	1938:12 1966:9	1997:8
sense 1881:12 1988:10	similar 1982:5 1998:13	1903:12 1906:13	1970:15,20 1980:4	succinctly 1902:5
sensible 2007:10	simple 1896:3 1997:10	1907:25 1908:2	1981:20 1998:2	suddenly 1881:14
sent 1887:3 1999:4	simply 1880:10	1915:10 1924:16	stands 1999:16	sufficient 1997:12,12
sentence 1915:11	1883:14 1913:1	1927:20 1935:13,16	start 1880:9 1914:16	suggest 1877:23
1936:4	1920:16 1952:6	1946:20 1950:23	1928:11 1937:14	1908:23 1935:22
Senzeni 1989:13	1956:14 1994:4	1958:16 1978:16	1940:5,15	1958:22 1970:7
separate 1906:14	1996:3 2007:6	1988:25 1999:6	started 1970:16	1986:22
September 2005:14	singing 1970:20	2006:20 2007:11	1976:22 1996:19	suggested 1894:12
sequence 1943:15	1974:10 1976:24	sought 2003:10	1997:18	<b>suggesting</b> 1892:15,16
serious 1931:23	1977:4,7 1998:10	2004:25	starting 1879:23	suggestion 1885:24
seriously 1881:3	single 1933:25	sounds 1938:21	1914:20	suggestive 1996:24
1896:3 1944:2 1970:3	Sir 1879:19 1883:5	1961:21 1974:13	starts 1881:24 1938:23	suits 2007:9
served 1897:14	1887:14,21 1888:10	1994:25	1949:8	summary 1935:25
Service 1972:15	1888:25 1892:8	South 1940:7 1972:14	state 1941:22 1972:9	1947:3 1981:7,8
set 1967:9 1978:24	1895:7 1917:8	1988:15 1991:24	1983:16	summertime 1968:3
settlement 1961:15	1927:20 1928:17	space 1972:21 2005:6	stated 1954:3 1986:10	Sun 1957:14
1995:9,19	1930:15 1932:23	<b>sparked</b> 1975:11	1988:20	<b>Sunday</b> 1934:9
settlements 1994:23	1941:6 1984:1,18	speak 1892:6,24	statements 1880:25	sung 1976:15
<b>share</b> 1959:4 1966:17	1993:6 2005:20	1895:12 1919:5	1926:18 1937:16	sunset 1967:25
2000:5	sit 1923:12 1934:10	1924:5 1957:11	1939:3 1941:23	supply 1989:25
shepherd 1942:5	1991:25 1992:14	1964:1 1979:9	1942:6,14	<b>support</b> 1882:7
she's 1893:7 1906:6	sitting 1953:5 1970:20	speaker 1958:20	states 1925:6	1962:21
shoot 1976:19	1971:5 1977:5	speaking 1886:7	station 1884:6 1889:6	supported 1886:4
shoot 1970.19 shooting 1891:10	situation 1889:16	1901:17 1931:13	1890:15 1905:23	supported 1880.4 suppose 1879:2 1958:9
			1934:8 1937:18	
1973:19,22 1974:2,4	1915:9 1916:1	1947:12 1968:14		1987:10 2006:10
1975:12 1977:14	1923:17 1945:7	1973:4 1977:2 1978:2	1939:4 1970:11	supposed 2006:18
1978:22	1967:18 1969:25	<b>spears</b> 1950:20,21,21	statute 1969:24	sure 1893:19 1900:9
short 1891:1 1925:24	1981:25 1982:5	2005:17	stay 1934:23 1957:19	1930:14 1937:4
shortest 1996:18	1983:5 1984:7,17	<b>special</b> 1877:17 1904:3	stood 1934:12	1944:18 1957:10
<b>shortish</b> 1913:17	1998:19 2002:10,12	1904:4	stop 1883:5 1885:15	1979:3 1983:18
shortly 1894:7 1899:10	2002:14 2004:12,16	specialised 2001:19	1912:5 1913:6 1938:2	1987:23 1993:8
1905:11 1922:6	situations 1983:22	2002:7	1984:3	2000:1 2006:13
shot 1916:2,21 1976:18	2005:6	specifically 1916:17	stopped 1911:22,24,25	surely 1901:23 1934:13
shotgun 1962:1	six 1922:19 2003:5	1935:20 1977:12,22	1913:6 1942:21	1955:13 1990:3
shouldn't 1877:5	2005:20	speculation 1946:23	stopping 1960:1	surprising 1998:21
1981:17	skill 1983:6	speech 1954:24 1955:5	story 1916:24 1922:4	surrender 1917:18
show 1887:11 1900:5	skirmish 1994:9,11,17	spent 1903:22	1942:9	1998:5
1930:11 1948:9	1996:4 1997:8,14	spilling 1984:9	straight 1996:15	surrendering 1952:22
1957:12 1980:25	skirmishes 1992:11	spiritual 1880:17	strange 1905:13	suspicion 1940:5,16
1993:10,22	sky 1928:14 1929:1,13	<b>spoilt</b> 1991:6	street 1959:3	swept 1904:19
showed 1885:8 1965:20	1929:15	spoke 1882:15 1883:6	strike 1925:9,14	symbol 1952:22
1971:7	slaughtering 1931:2	1884:9,10,20 1887:10	strikers 1879:17	system 1930:4
showing 1949:5	sleep 1981:11	1891:3 1894:11,18,22	1880:5 1881:4	5,50011 1750.1
1976:15				T
	sleepless 1982:15	1909:15 1917:5	1882:12 1886:12	
shown 1885:8 1899:5	slide 1884:15 1899:6	1949:3 1952:21	1926:13 1978:19	tactic 2001:2
1900:19,21 1943:18	1900:13 1950:13	1974:7 1976:7 1992:8	striking 1882:8 1915:7	take 1878:8 1899:6
1949:12,20 1950:16	1961:1,2,3,6 1963:3,7	<b>spoken</b> 1889:2 1905:11	1915:22 1917:16	1921:16 1927:22
1952:14 1958:11	1963:7,8,25,25	1917:13	stringent 1931:25	1928:14,22 1935:19
1963:3 1964:5	1994:11,13,22 1996:9	spokesperson 1883:3	strong 1887:11,13	1939:13 1940:8
1993:18 2000:8	slides 1930:11 1943:14	1998:3	1934:4 1937:23	1942:14 1944:17
shows 1959:10 1993:1	1964:1 1971:6 1998:1	sponsor 1940:23	1985:16 1986:9	1957:17,20 1961:11
1993:4,15 1997:2	slightly 1995:22	sponsoring 1954:15	stronger 1966:13	1962:11 1964:3
side 1916:24,24	Soap 1938:11	square 1974:16	strongest 1964:6,16	1973:2 1980:22
1920:23 1921:12	society 1938:13	staff 1918:21 1925:11	structures 1882:10	1987:25 1989:1
1928:12 1955:21	solidarity 1981:18,19	1999:12	1991:16	1996:10 1999:21

				Page 13
2005:21	tells 1900:16 1984:3	1928:12 1937:16	1918:19 1921:20	transmission 1890:10
taken 1890:13 1899:13	temper 1938:14	1939:2 1940:6	1944:16 1951:6	trawling 1938:13
1902:16 1903:13	1940:12	1951:16,18 1955:13	1967:13,16,18,21	triangle 1996:11
1904:7,12 1917:15	tempered 1933:5,7	1963:15 1976:14	1968:3,8,11,14,16	tried 1886:19 1937:16
1925:10 1934:11	1938:22	1981:14 1990:2	1970:6 1971:12	1939:2,12 1942:6
1941:23 1943:6,7	tendered 1931:18	2006:16 2007:1	1972:2 1974:9,21	1952:23 1972:10
1957:13 1967:1	1948:7	think 1880:25 1881:6	1976:23 1981:25	trouble 1940:7
1973:1 1977:15	tense 1983:6 2002:12	1881:10 1883:16,24	1983:11 1984:4	troubled 1938:11
1978:22 1983:23	tensions 1991:25	1890:14,15 1896:7	1986:5,25 1987:3	1969:21 1972:9
1991:18 1992:11	term 1919:23	1899:3,20 1900:1	1990:9 1998:15	1981:13
1995:25 1999:17	termed 1924:3	1901:17,18,18 1902:4	2002:3,15 2003:9,10	troubles 1981:15
2000:18 2001:5	terms 1918:5 1931:14	1902:25 1905:21	2003:13,19 2004:24	true 1891:19 1896:24
2005:18	1943:5 2001:24	1906:1,18 1907:13	2005:6	1896:24 1905:20
taker 1928:13	test 1945:12,25 1965:21	1908:14 1911:6	timeline 1896:10	1906:9 1909:9,11,12
talk 1883:4 1887:23,25	tested 1926:18	1917:9,20 1921:14,23	1905:18 1913:12	1912:6,23 1914:22
1898:21 1917:17	testified 1944:24	1923:23 1924:17,23	times 1896:8 1928:13	1926:5,24 1928:16
1918:4 1953:2	1969:17 1971:25	1926:24 1927:1	1935:6 1951:3	1930:1,9 1931:21
1979:14 1981:18,22	testifies 1966:14	1929:10 1931:11	1975:18 2003:6	1933:13,14 1941:14
2000:13 2002:20	testify 1981:11	1939:23 1943:6,7,8,9	<b>Tip</b> 1975:2,8,17,23	1945:5 1960:8 1969:4
2003:19	testimony 1919:5	1946:23 1947:2	1976:3,10,24 1977:7	1971:1 1982:25
talked 1884:6 1887:24	testing 1931:16	1951:10,14 1953:22	1977:11,18,20,25	1983:15 1984:11
1891:4	thank 1877:8 1878:25	1954:20 1959:22	1978:4,9,13,16,17	1993:19 1994:2
talking 1885:20	1881:8 1893:2	1960:16 1962:4,6,8	1979:3,16,21	2003:16
1887:17 1891:22	1900:24 1903:16	1966:7 1968:10,11	today 1877:10 1884:22	trust 1927:4 1933:24
1894:5 1897:7 1901:2	1911:16,22 1914:1	1971:9 1981:21	1923:12 1990:6	1935:10 1937:21
1903:2 1912:11	1917:24 1927:10,14	1982:4,22 1989:1	2007:11	1938:18,19 1939:7,14
1915:13 1922:18	1927:16,21 1930:23	1994:12 1995:21	told 1881:22 1882:24	1939:16 1940:10
1931:4 1941:6,6,7	1931:8 1935:1	1999:2 2002:11,13	1883:11 1890:16	1942:22 1983:18,24
1943:19,22 1945:6 1958:13 1969:12	1936:16,22,25 1937:9 1945:1 1947:8	2003:8,9,16,24 2004:23 2007:5,10	1891:11 1892:1	trusted 1886:17 1931:25 1932:21
1938.13 1909.12	1949:11,21 1952:12	thinking 1921:5	1893:7 1894:7,8,24 1895:1 1898:14	1931.23 1932.21 1939:1,10 1960:20
1984:20 2005:11	1949.11,21 1932.12	1982:15	1902:21 1905:4	truth 1909:13 1940:16
tape 1949:14	1965:23 1972:13	thinks 1909:4 1951:19	1902.21 1903.4	1975:25 1991:11
task 2001:5	1973:7 1974:23,23,25	third 1884:1 1914:17	1917:6,6 1920:21	try 1886:21 1893:25
Tata 2000:17,17	1975:7 1974:23,23,23	1918:7	1923:2 1926:12	1900:6 1904:14
taught 1983:21	1980:3,7,15,23	thirdly 1917:19	1932:9 1933:21	1911:21 1912:18
tea 1913:21	1987:2,4 1989:6,12	thought 1880:16	1934:9,10 1975:18	1914:14 1935:1
teach 1941:2	1989:13,21,21 1991:5	1927:15 1932:2	1979:11,13 1980:17	1948:14 2003:23
teaching 1941:3	1992:16,23 1993:6	1955:20 1966:8	1986:4,12,17 1988:14	trying 1889:19 1892:25
teachings 1921:18	1996:2,21 2007:10,16	1967:13 1981:5	1988:20 1992:20	1919:7 1921:6
tear 1997:18	thankful 1930:20	thousands 1880:13	1997:1	1925:19 1945:2
teargas 1961:20	<b>Thanks</b> 1988:5	threat 1882:13 1970:1	tomorrow 1986:23	1962:5 1972:23
1994:24	thereabouts 1902:3	1970:4	1990:16 1991:1	1982:1 1984:16
telephone 1973:9	there's 1877:17	threatening 1965:9	2006:11 2007:7,19	2005:2
television 1916:14	1879:13 1881:23	1970:1 2002:25	top 1879:25 1880:9	<b>Tuesday</b> 1881:24
1920:6 1922:10,25	1887:19 1902:14	three 1878:6 1883:9	1922:18,20	1882:5
1963:23 1965:1	1910:8 1929:11	1897:22 1898:1	totality 1917:6	<b>turn</b> 1880:1
1982:3 1983:2	1931:1 1937:15	1908:19 1914:6	track 2006:1	turned 1961:24
2005:17	1939:1 1943:9	1925:16 1994:10,12	trade 1916:23	TV 1914:21
tell 1882:23 1883:10,17	1972:23 1989:24	1999:1 2000:1	traditional 1880:17	twisted 1941:25
1893:5 1895:23	1997:8 2006:18	throw 1992:1	1943:23 2004:15	twisting 1991:11
1898:2 1906:7	they'll 1930:20	thrust 1924:23 1962:24	tragedies 2004:9	two 1889:15 1902:17
1909:18 1915:5	they're 1881:14	Thursday 1912:20	tragedy 1919:3	1915:21 1925:6,24,24
1917:16 1920:9	1934:20 1942:8	till 1904:6	1946:16	1926:17,22 1931:3
1926:13,19 1930:3	1954:11 1957:11	time 1879:14 1884:19	trained 1969:24	1947:11 1960:7,22
1931:9,23 1937:21	they've 1939:2 1954:11	1885:4 1887:3,18	2001:13 2004:4	1961:21,24 1972:21
1938:24 1939:7	thing 1884:1 1891:18	1888:3,8 1890:20	training 1940:13	1976:14 1981:19
1942:2 1949:1	1921:17 1929:19	1896:21,22 1897:3,10	transcript 1877:14	1991:9 1992:12,21
1958:22 1959:25	1930:20 1934:15	1897:11 1898:16,25	1878:7,9 1879:22	1994:1,7,25 1995:10
1966:14 1979:5	1935:2 1954:20	1899:4,16 1900:6,8	1886:3 1888:8	1996:19 2000:1,1
1993:8,21 1998:11	1955:2,24 1956:13	1900:12 1901:13	1916:11 1937:13	type 1930:7 1931:10
1999:13	1964:19 1976:16	1903:13,25 1904:11	1949:1 1973:3 1989:2	1932:10 1940:23
telling 1891:24 1903:11	1988:9 1991:1	1906:10 1908:18	1989:18 1990:20	1944:5 1964:6
1909:13 1927:7 1987:11	2000:18 2007:6 things 1880:3 1887:5	1911:2,3,4,19,23	transcription 1916:11 translated 1916:4	typical 1945:3
tellingly 1988:12	1917:13 1921:6	1912:5,9,19,25 1913:13,19,20	translation 1973:13	U
tellingly 1900.12	1717.13 1721.0	1713.13,17,40	u ansiauun 17/3.13	
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	t .			-

visuals 1993:9

voice 1973:12 1974:6

1975:13 1978:25

unable 1910:7
unacceptable 1921:15
unanswered 1879:14
<b>unarmed</b> 1947:13
1976:17,23 2000:12
2000:16 unaware 1948:22
unbecoming 1880:19
1880:22 1966:7,9,13
uncontested 1994:10
undergone 1931:10
undermined 1925:18 understand 1879:12
1881:10 1890:3
1891:23 1892:10,12
1892:14 1893:4,23 1895:3,6 1896:18
1895:3,6 1896:18
1899:10 1910:15 1911:19 1914:14
1911:19 1914:14
1922:2 1924:4
1925:19 1939:11
1958:21 1960:16,18
1962:3 1978:9 1981:1 1982:8 1984:7
1982:8 1984: / understanding 1914:17
1929:24 2004:5
understands 1962:24
understood 1901:15
1908:11 1909:3 1922:20 1924:1 1927:25 1978:18
1922:20 1924:1
1983:22 1986:8
1990:15 2001:20
2004:17
undertaking 1960:8
1962:15 1966:23 <b>Undeterred</b> 1928:21
unduly 1902:4
unescorted 1983:12,14
unfair 1926:24 1956:14
unflattering 1966:1,6
unfortunate 2007:12
unfriendly 1895:24 unguarded 2001:6
unhappily 1997:1
uniform 1935:4
union 1916:23 1975:14
1976:19 1979:1,11,14
1982:10,23 1991:16 unit 1969:2
units 1882:6 1966:25
universally 2004:7
unkind 1895:9
unknown 1884:8
unlawful 1883:20
1987:14 unlawfully 1942:4
unnumbered 1881:24
unpreparedness
1988:18
unprofessional 2002:14
unprotected 1925:9,14 unrelated 1972:11
unrest 1945:7
unsafe 1882:25

```
1883:12 1987:12
unsigned 1986:19
untrustworthy 1932:14
untruth 1927:2
unwillingness 1918:4
upheld 1936:21
  1956:21
urgency 1881:13
use 1887:9,11 1892:16
  1892:17 1911:18
  1927:23 1928:1
  1929:16 1930:4,15,17
  1930:25 1966:12
  1970:25 1983:8
  1994:24 1997:18
  1999:18 2007:12
uses 1959:22
various 1882:6 1949:9
  1966:25 1970:14
vehicle 1894:21
veld 1965:6
venture 1912:18
version 1884:18
  1890:24 1893:4
  1896:11 1901:1,20
  1904:5 1907:2 1908:8
  1909:23 1918:2
  1961:4 1993:24
  1994:20,20,22 1995:1
  1995:3,7,11,12
  1996:4
vicinity 1996:10
victims 1924:3,4,6
video 1878:2 1885:7
  1943:18 1944:15
  1949:9,12 1950:16
  1952:13,14 1958:3,11
  1958:18 1961:14
  1994:3 1999:15,17
 2002:10
videos 1963:10
view 1893:6 1905:18
  1921:10,13,22 1922:6
  1923:19 1947:5
  1968:6 1975:10
  1976:6 1983:1
  1986:12 1991:19.19
  1992:2 1996:23
  2001:2
views 2002:9
vigour 1979:18
village 1961:19,20
  1995:13 1996:6,16
violence 1952:25
  1953:1.3 1960:1
  1964:10 1965:5,7
  1970:12,19 1971:4
  1975:11 1991:25
  1998:20
violent 1957:10 1961:6
  1961:11 1965:12
 2001:18
visit 1894:6 1910:17,21
visitation 1965:1
```

volatile 1998:20 2002:9 2004:16 volume 1877:13 voluntarily 1904:21 volunteered 1997:24
volume 1877:13 voluntarily 1904:21 volunteered 1997:24
voluntarily 1904:21 volunteered 1997:24
volunteered 1997:24
***
W
wait 2007:2
walked 1891:9 1925:20
walking 1884:8 1953:5
2003:17
want 1877:10,16 1880:19 1882:3
1883:11 1884:25
1886:13,24 1887:23
1893:8 1895:7,8
1893:8 1895:7,8 1896:1,9 1898:6
1901:3,18 1902:4
1909:17 1910:15
1923:23 1932:8
1934:19 1935:14
1938:14 1943:13,17 1945:12,14 1949:17
1945:12,14 1949:17 1950:19 1951:16,17
1950:19 1951:16,17 1951:17,18 1954:7
1966:17 1968:7
1970:7 1980:20
1984:5 1985:13
1986:24 1987:25
1997:11 2000:20
2006:5,25
wanted 1905:7 1910:2
1916:16 1924:20
1979:14 1983:18
1995:18
wanting 1887:12 1982:17
wants 1911:12 1980:24
war 1930:16 1948:22
wasn't 1898:16 1899:7
1901:22 1919:15
waste 1986:25 1990:9
watch 1898:16 1958:18
watched 1928:12
watching 1943:23
water 1916:7
waves 1957:15
way 1890:9 1894:20
1911:19 1936:18
1940:14,19,21 1955:9
1955:22 1957:2 1961:17 1962:4
1961:17 1962:4 1969:10 2002:14,21
2003:22,25 2007:10
weapon 1950:1
weapons 1882:9
1904:15,17,20,21
1917:18 1920:9
1922:5 1925:9 1944:2
1945:24 1946:3,12
1950:20 1952:25
1953:10,13 1954:6,17 1955:25 1956:14
1733.43 1730.14

1957:3 1959:7.17 1961:23 1965:8 1993:2 1996:25 2000:15,21 2004:16 wearing 1980:17,18 weekend 1928:22 weeks 1991:9 1999:1 2000:1,2 welcome 1886:13 went 1891:13,13 1905:22 1906:12,17 1906:19 1907:3,8 1911:23 1914:2,18 1916:20 1934:12 1953:20 1965:6 1970:15 1971:16 1973:21 1974:7 1980:22 1981:7,9 1983:11,13 1987:7 1995:22 weren't 1892:15 1996:17 2007:11 Western 1921:24 1923:13 we'll 1901:1 1907:12 1957:19,20 2007:2 we're 1881:22 1885:3 1894:16 1954:1 1960:11 2006:6,6,9 we've 1877:13,15 1878:1 1881:18 1902:15 1908:8,14 1909:1 1912:3 1917:4 1927:17 2007:4 What's 1885:22 1907:22 who's 1885:12 1898:5 willing 1886:18 1887:20 1892:11 1906:6 willingly 1943:8 willingness 1918:4 window 1891:5 1984:9 wish 1935:23 withdraw 1881:1 1932:21 1933:7 withdrawal 1945:7 witness 1879:7,10 1907:24 1936:8 1937:3 1951:16 1954:21 1955:1,11,16 1956:11 1986:20 1988:4 1990:4 1996:20 2001:4 2002:6 2006:5 2007:3 witnessed 1920:17 witnesses 1925:24 1942:15 2007:2 witnessing 1944:2 woman 1908:13 women 1933:12,17 1935:4 1942:14 wonder 1889:5 2007:5 won't 1913:17 1949:23 1949:24 1953:13

2005:25 2007:6,7

word 1887:9 1910:4.5 1940:9 1959:22 1960:20 1969:18 words 1883:6,23 1884:11,21 1910:12 1946:8 1951:1 1958:15 1966:13 1970:25 1971:1 1973:15 1978:25 1979:5 1987:21 1996:11,13 2005:23 work 1900:8 1935:4 worked 2004:3 worker 2002:19 workers 1887:10,25 1890:2,10 1892:6,24 1898:20 1901:8 1903:9,22 1908:7 1910:10 1915:7,22 1916:1,6,13,24 1918:5,24 1947:12 1965:5 1968:5 1982:21,24 1984:1 1985:13,19 1988:19 1992:19 1993:5,16 1994:10,21,22 1996:5 1996:10 1997:16 1998:4,8 2000:12 2003:13 2004:14 2005:18 world 1981:14 worse 2004:11 wouldn't 1885:20 1919:13 1924:21 1934:1 1935:10 1960:8 1999:24 write 1920:11 1937:19 1939:5 1941:13,18 writing 1934:13 written 1937:20 1939:6 1941:16 1942:4,8 wrong 1907:19 1909:6 1915:10 1942:5 1970:22 1984:14 1985:24 2000:23 2005:8 wrongs 1932:6 wrote 1921:21 1922:7 Xhosa 1884:22 1886:8

1886:24 1973:12 Xolani 1988:16 1989:7 1991:23 2002:19 X5 1900:1

vear 1879:17 years 1931:24 1932:19 1938:25 yesterday 1878:4 1885:8,16 1944:21 1947:13 1951:8 yesterday's 1886:2 young 1934:11 2000:16 you'd 1910:1 1924:18

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

				Page 15
1924:19	<b>12:42</b> 1949:6	2004:14	<b>52</b> 1963:7	
you'll 1879:24 1881:20	<b>13</b> 1888:5,13 1890:21	<b>16:01</b> 2004:1	<b>53</b> 1963:7	
1888:19 1902:8	1917:12	<b>161</b> 1900:13,15	<b>54</b> 1963:7	
1904:4 2005:7	<b>13th</b> 1880:2 1908:13	<b>163</b> 1895:16	<b>55</b> 1963:7 1994:12	
2007:13	1922:22 1949:22	<b>164</b> 1895:16	<b>56</b> 1963:8 1994:13	
you're 1877:6 1881:11	1951:9 1962:11	<b>168</b> 1884:15 1899:6		
1895:9 1901:17	1968:21 2000:9	<b>17</b> 1937:14	6	
1902:6 1906:1	<b>13:13</b> 1944:16		<b>6</b> 1884:16 1885:9	
1932:13 1936:14	<b>13:15</b> 1901:3	2	1899:6,7 1916:13	
1954:1,24 1957:24	<b>13:30</b> 1898:7 1904:5	<b>2</b> 1880:10 1881:20,23	1949:2 1976:7	
1963:9 1964:25	1967:7	1898:8 1899:17,19	<b>6's</b> 1899:13	
1966:6	<b>13:43</b> 1902:16	1903:19 1904:6,6,23		
you've 1895:7 1898:25	<b>13:47</b> 1902:22 1903:15	1905:4 1913:14,15	7	
1905:11 1912:4	<b>1358</b> 1916:11,13	1915:10,18,19	<b>7</b> 1976:7	
1917:11,24 1920:17	<b>1363</b> 1895:16,20	1974:19 1983:13	<b>70</b> 1932:13	
1922:4 1925:10	<b>1364</b> 1893:5,5 1895:5	1987:13 2001:16	8	
1939:3,8 1940:1,2	1895:16	<b>20</b> 1880:15 1935:20		
1943:6 1947:6,17 1956:20 1963:3	<b>1368</b> 1973:3,6 <b>1394</b> 1896:13,14	<b>20th</b> 1906:2,4,7 1908:15 1909:5,7,11	<b>8</b> 1896:13,14 1915:6,10	
1936.20 1963.3	<b>1399</b> 1936:14,18	1908.13 1909.3,7,11	1915:11,19,22 1976:7 1988:15,20 1989:2	
1976:25 1996:22	<b>14</b> 1892:10 1911:11	<b>2010</b> 1943:16 1944:6	1988.13,20 1989.2	
17/0.23 1770.22	14th 1877:14 1878:7	<b>2010</b> 1943.10 1944.0 <b>2012</b> 1877:1 1882:5	1771.0	
$\overline{z}$	1881:24 1882:5	1904:5 1918:11	9	
<b>Z</b> 1951:8	1921:12 1923:20	1944:8,16 1949:23	9 1948:5 1966:24	
<b>Zokwana</b> 1989:13	<b>14:00</b> 1902:3	1975:12,19 1977:12	9th 1914:20 1920:2,24	
<b>Zulu</b> 1893:18	<b>14:01</b> 1957:22	1977:22 1998:25	1921:11 1923:20	
	<b>14:21</b> 1965:15	1999:9	1946:17,23,24 1970:5	
0	<b>14:41</b> 1972:4	<b>22</b> 1877:1	<b>9.7</b> 1987:6	
<b>000</b> 1932:13	<b>14:47</b> 1967:12	<b>23</b> 1991:21		
<b>00021MPS</b> 1944:15,17	<b>1400</b> 1935:17 1936:12	<b>24</b> 1895:19 1935:20		
<b>09:30</b> 2007:19	1937:13 1938:23	<b>27</b> 1988:13		
<b>09:36</b> 1877:2	1949:1	<b>29</b> 1975:5 1977:21		
<b>09:56</b> 1886:6	<b>1418</b> 1879:24 1880:1			
	<b>1423</b> 1880:6,9	3		
1	<b>1425</b> 1888:4,5,11	<b>3</b> 1904:21,24,24 1905:4		
1 1877:18 1882:25	1890:21	1905:7,16 1907:20,23		
1884:20,21 1896:12	<b>15</b> 1903:22 1938:24	1909:21 1922:17,19		
1896:15,16,16,19,20	1946:1 <b>15th</b> 1988:24 1989:4,6	1972:18 1974:19		
1897:14 1899:1,10,14	1991:17	1983:13 1987:15 2001:16 2002:7		
1899:19 1973:22 1974:2,16,19 1983:13	<b>15:01</b> 1981:1	2001:10 2002:7		
1987:12	<b>15:21</b> 1988:12	<b>3.3</b> 1999:14		
1:15 1901:24	<b>15:30</b> 1967:1,18	<b>3:30</b> 1905:8		
<b>10</b> 1907:20,20 1908:12	<b>15:41</b> 1996:21	<b>30</b> 1903:22 1946:1		
1910:7 1917:4,11	<b>16</b> 1896:14 1904:5	<b>31</b> 2005:8		
1918:16,20 1920:1	1975:19	<b>32</b> 1918:9 1919:1		
1921:11,22 1922:6,21	<b>16th</b> 1877:17 1878:3,15	1923:6,10,17		
1923:3 1924:4,22	1878:17,18,24	<b>32.1</b> 1919:20 1925:7		
1966:23 1970:6	1879:17 1880:6	<b>32.2</b> 1919:20 1925:7		
1973:4 1981:10	1881:5 1882:4,15	<b>32.3</b> 1919:15		
1991:12,21,23 1992:4	1884:20 1886:12			
<b>10:16</b> 1894:3	1906:8,11 1907:16	4		
<b>10:36</b> 1903:16	1908:24 1909:2,5,11	4 1880:10 1895:23		
<b>10:56</b> 1913:3	1909:19,20 1911:8,14	1904:12 1967:22		
11 1880:12 1884:21	1912:9 1914:2,18	<b>40</b> 1931:24 1932:19		
1913:18 1975:12,21	1918:14,17 1919:1,17	1938:25		
1977:12,22	1919:25 1920:7,22,25 1921:4 1922:7,19,23	<b>426</b> 1892:10		
<b>11:22</b> 1913:23 <b>11:42</b> 1923:11	1921.4 1922.7,19,23	<b>44</b> 1920:25 <b>46</b> 1961:5,7 1995:17		
<b>11:42</b> 1923:11 <b>12</b> 1892:10 1893:5	1925:20 1930:11	<b>46</b> 1961:3,7 1993:17 <b>47</b> 1961:1,3 1994:22		
1895:25	1943:16 1944:6,16	1995:12,14,24		
1893.23 12th 1880:2 1918:11	1945:12 1946:17	<b>49</b> 1996:9,9		
1921;21	1963:21 1964:8	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
<b>12:02</b> 1931:22	1965:4,18 1966:24	5		
12:22 1940:20	1976:1 1981:2 1985:2	<b>50</b> 1950:13 1963:25		
12:35 1900:17	1989:3 2001:11	<b>51</b> 1963:7		
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	E			